

THE REGISTER
of the
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
in the
COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
2007

Fourth Edition
Louisville, Kentucky

© 2007

Please Note: **This edition of the Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky is under copyright. It may not be used, in whole or in part, as a mailing list nor further reproduced in any manner for dissemination to any organization or individual, except for the business of the Society of Colonial Wars. The Register is proprietary and confidential material, and the use of the information contained herein is limited to purposes specifically approved by the Council of the Kentucky Society. This Register cannot be used for other purposes without the prior specific written authorization of the Society.**

*** *** ***

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
2007-2010

Governor General.....The Honorable Tylor Field II
Vice Governor General.....Thomas Clifton Etter, Esq.
Lieutenant Governor General.....Gerald Gettys Tyrrell, Esq.
Secretary General.....David Martin Trebing, Esq.
Treasurer General.....David Nicoll Platt, Esq.
Registrar General.....Timothy Field Beard, Esq.
Historian General.....Mac Richard Harley, Esq.
Chaplain General.....The Rev. Robert Girard Carroon
Surgeon General.....Thomas Ulland Todd, MD
Chancellor General.....Mills Lane Morrison, Esq.

GENERAL SOCIETY OFFICERS & COUNCILLORS
FROM KENTUCKY IN 2007

Lieutenant Governor General.....Gerald Gettys Tyrrell, Esq.
Deputy Chaplain General.....The Rev. Robert Todd Giffin
Life Member of the General Council..... ...John Frederick Dorman III, Esq.
Life Member of the General Council.....The Rev. Dr. Dixon A. Barr
Deputy Governor General.....Duane Franklin Cornell, Esq.

OFFICERS & COUNCILLORS
OF THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
2006-2007

Governor.....Hon. Downey Milliken Gray III
Deputy Governor.....Jack Jones Early, Esq.
Lieutenant Governor.....William Allen Buckaway, Jr., Esq.
Lieutenant Governor, Central Kentucky.....Herbert D. Sledd, Esq.

Secretary.....Daniel Noble Klinck, Esq.
Treasurer.....William Thompson Tyrrell, Esq.
Registrar.....James Robert Bentley, Esq.
Historian.....James Booth Kalmbach, Esq.
Chaplain.....The Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith
Surgeon.....Bowmer Preston Thomas, MD
Captain of the Color Guard.....William Pfingst Carrell II, Esq.
Emeritus Member.....George Richard Day, Esq.

Councillors (Term Expires 2007)
William Lewis Brown, Esq.
Robert Todd Giffin, Esq.
Spencer Earl Harper, Jr., Esq.
John Henry Harralson, Jr., Esq.
William Pierce Hoagland, Esq.
Hugh McNeilly Schwab III, Esq.
Grover Carrick Schopshire, Esq.

Councillors (Term Expires 2008)
The Rev. Dr. Dixon A. Barr
Downey Milliken Gray, Jr., Esq.
Kenneth Frank Herrington, Esq.
James La Nanze Hill, Esq.
Robert Emmet Milward, Esq.
Charles William Swinford, Jr., Esq.
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell, Esq.

Councillors (Term Expires 2009)
Louis Allen Carmichael, Esq.
Paul Baker Whitty, Esq.
James Pryor Hancock, Esq.
Daniel Deronda Stewart, Esq.
Ronald Reginald Van Stockum, Jr., Esq.
James Robert Voyles, Esq.

THE 2007 REGISTER

The three prior editions of the Register of the Society of the Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky were published in 1917, 1951 & 1995. The compilation of this Fourth Edition and the creation of the Publications Committee were authorized at a Meeting of the Council on May 17, 2006. The Council authorized its printing and publication on September 12, 2007.

The information contained herein is current as of November 1, 2007. It is anticipated that the Register will be re-published every five years from hence forth.

The Publications Committee

James Robert Bentley
Duane Franklin Cornell
James Booth Kalmbach
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell
William Pfingst Carrell II, *Chairman*
Downey Milliken Gray III
Daniel Noble Klinck

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Jamestowne, Virginia Quadracentennial Dedication.....1

Individual Dedications.....2

Foundation and Purposes of the Society of Colonial Wars.....8

The Kentucky Society: Its Establishment and History.....9

The Laban Phelps Jackson Memorial Color Guard.....15

Past Kentucky Society Officers.....18

Qualifications for Membership.....26

Preface to Roll of Members.....28

Roll of Kentucky Society Members.....30

Necrology.....80

Former Members Since 1995.....112

Index of Ancestors.....116

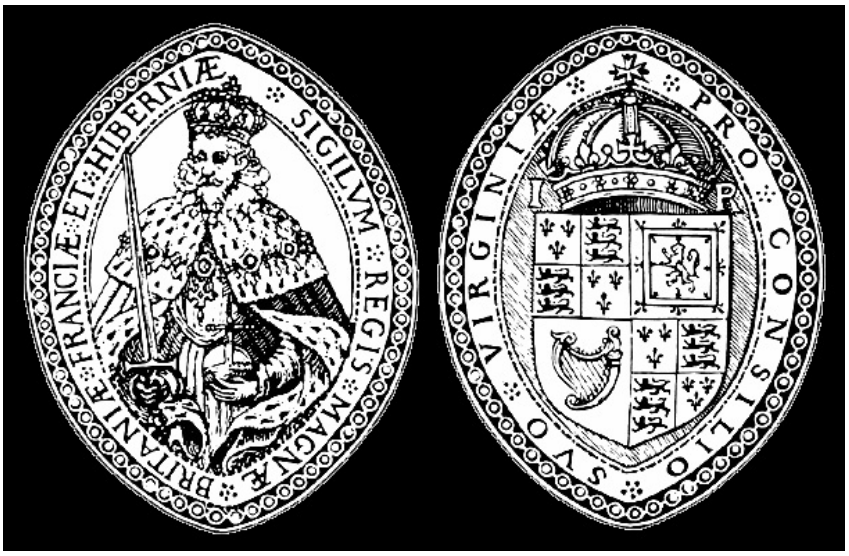
List of Kentucky Society Member Numbers Assigned.....149

Kentucky Society Constitution.....158

Kentucky Society By-Laws.....163

By-Laws Appendix A: Regulations for Wearing Insignia.....170

DEDICATION BY THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY TO THE QUADRACENTENNIAL OF JAMESTOWNE, VIRGINIA



Seal of the Virginia Company 1606

Four-hundred years ago, on May 13, 1607, one-hundred-four British settlers, under the auspices of the Virginia Company of London, established Jamestowne–the first permanent British colonial settlement in the World. Despite annual death rates approaching seventy-five percent for new settlers, in the colony's first two decades, Virginia survived. Jamestowne, thus, became the birthplace of the British Empire, what would become the United States of America, and the Anglican Church in America.

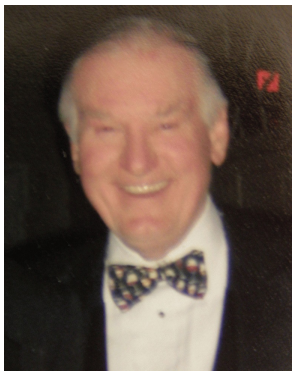
On July 30, 1619, it also became the birthplace of representative government in the Western Hemisphere, with the convening of the first House of Burgesses–a legislative body which still exists today. Born out of a joint stock company that eventually promoted the tobacco culture through private enterprise and land ownership, Virginia laid the foundation for American capitalism and for an economic system that is the envy of the World. Out of this most remarkable of British colonies grew the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

It is, thus, to the brave adventurers who founded Virginia to whom we solemnly dedicate this edition of the Register.

*** *** ***

We also have the honor of dedicating this edition of the Register to three long-time and outstanding Kentucky Society members, who each hold high office in the General Society of Colonial Wars: Gerald Gettys Tyrrell of Louisville, Dixon A. Barr of Lexington, and John Frederick Dorman III of Falmouth, Virginia.

GERALD GETTYS TYRRELL



The man who would become one of the most successful Governors in the Kentucky Society's history was born on December 27, 1938 in China, where his father was in service as a British diplomat. Warrior Tyrrell's mother was from Louisville and was a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames in the Commonwealth of Kentucky. After her husband's retirement, the family moved to Louisville.

Warrior Tyrrell was graduated in the top ten of his class at Louisville's Male High School, and he received his B.A. from Yale University in 1960. Over the next thirty years, he rose to be a senior officer of, what is now, National City Bank, Kentucky. He then retired to pursue other interests.

One of his greatest interests has been the Society of Colonial Wars. Warrior Tyrrell has been active in the Kentucky Society for over thirty years, having joined in 1969. He served many years as both Treasurer and Secretary before becoming Governor in 1999-2005. His hard work and devotion as Governor have ushered in a period of growth and activity never before seen by the Kentucky Society.

During his administration, the Kentucky Society's membership increased from 189 to over 370. In addition to his own extensive personal efforts to successfully recruit members, he established a new membership committee devoted to identifying, evaluating and assisting candidates for membership. A team of genealogists was assembled to aid prospective members with their genealogical research. This record-breaking growth resulted in requests by other state societies in the General Society for Warrior Tyrrell to assist them in their membership development efforts. By the end of his last term as Governor, the Kentucky Society had surpassed all but the New York Society in size.

The tremendous upsurge in membership brought with it an associated increase in life membership payments and other income. These funds were placed in the Kentucky Society's restored endowment fund, at the Louisville Community Foundation, which had been organized by Warrior T. Kennedy Helm, Jr. The fund grew from $10,000 to over $140,000 during this

period–enabling the Kentucky Society to further its purposes at a level never before seen.

The creation of the annual Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr. Scholarship is just one of the many activities now made possible by the increased endowment revenue. Another was the placing of historic markers at three different colonial sites in Kentucky during Gov. Tyrrell's administration–Ft. Harrod in Harrodsburg, McConnell Springs in Lexington and Royal Springs in Georgetown. To aid with local genealogical research, a program was instituted to donate colonial-era genealogical resource material to the library of the Sons of the American Revolution's national headquarters in Louisville.

The Color Guard also thrived under Gov. Tyrrell's administration. Making only its first uniformed appearance at the 1999 Winter Court, on the night of Warrior Tyrrell's election as Governor, the Color Guard increased in number from three to four, and a new officer's uniform was commissioned. In addition to providing distinctive openings at the Kentucky Society's Courts, the Color Guard also began trooping the colors at the General Society's annual white tie ball during Gov. Tyrrell's first year in office.

With increased membership and the new attractions, attendance at the Kentucky Society's bi-annual Courts rose from 80-100, at the start of Gov. Tyrrell's administration, to an average of 180-200 at its end. Those in attendance, moreover, represented a greater diversity in both age and statewide residence.

Several special events were also held during Gov. Tyrrell's administration. A luncheon and presentation were held at the Pendennis Club on March 22, 2000 with noted British military historian, Sir John Keegan. A reception and tour were held on January 1, 2002 at Louisville's Speed Museum during an exhibit of paintings from the National Portrait Gallery in Washington, DC. Later that year, on July 17th, a lunch was held with Warrior Owsley Brown Frazier at the Pendennis Club during which he outlined his plans for the Frazier Historical Arms Museum. A tour of the exhibit, "All the Queen's Horses," at the Kentucky Horse Park in Lexington, was held on July 26, 2003 followed by fine repast at Spindletop Hall. As the crowning event of Gov. Tyrrell's administration, the Kentucky Society hosted the General Society's 99th General Council meeting in Louisville in 2005. Many Warriors later commented that it was one of the best General Society meetings that they had ever attended.

Along with the hard work of many dedicated Warriors, Gov. Tyrrell's vision, leadership, and devoted work began period of unprecedented prosperity that continues to this day. That plus Warrior Tyrrell's financial background were factors in his election as Treasurer General of the General Society for one term, in 2004-2007, and now as Lieutenant Governor General in 2007. If events unfold as would normally be expected, Warrior Tyrrell is on his way to becoming only the second member of the Kentucky Society to lead the General Society as its Governor General.

It is with great pleasure that the Kentucky Society dedicates this edition of the Register to Warrior Tyrrell, who is truly one of its all-time most influential members.

The Rev. Canon Dr. DIXON A. BARR



Dixon A. Barr was born in Crown Point, Indiana on January 14,1932, but, for much of his adult life, he has made his home in Kentucky. He was first married to the former Charlotte Louise Van Deren and, following her death, married Frances Fairfax (Keller) Swinford of Lexington. He is a father of three and has four grandchildren who all, like himself, reside in Lexington.

Dr. Barr's involvement as an educator, priest as well as a member and leader of numerous lineage societies is extensive and truly remarkable. He received his B.A. from Ball State University and his M.A. and Ph.D. from Columbia University. In 1965, he was appointed as the first Dean of the College of Education at Eastern Kentucky University and was the youngest such dean in the United States at the time. He retired as Dean in 1993, after having received the Award for Distinguished Professor in 1988. In 2007, he was one of the first group of honorees to be placed on the College of Education's *Wall of Honor*.

Following his retirement, Dr. Barr prepared to enter the ministry at the University of the South, Saint George's Jerusalem, and at the Lexington Theological Seminary. Ordained as a priest in the Episcopal Diocese of Lexington, Dr. Barr was made a Canon of Christ Church Cathedral in Lexington, where he served until his retirement from the priesthood.

Dr. Barr's diverse interests go well beyond his career as an educator and his calling in the ministry. Long an avid historian and genealogist, he is, without question, one of the leading figures in the lineage society community of the United States. Not surprisingly, such interest led him to join the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Indiana more than fifty years ago. He joined the Kentucky Society in 1977 and was one of the organizers the Central Kentucky Chapter, for which he served as its first Lieutenant Governor in 1999-2002. In April of 2007, he completed ten years of service as Historian General of the General Society and was, significantly, named as one of nine current Life Members of the General Council.

In addition to the Colonial Wars, Dr. Barr is a member of the following twenty-nine other

lineage societies and has held significant office, as noted below, in several:

-The Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors (Governor 1991-1993)
-National Society Sons of Colonial New England (Governor General 1991-1993)
-Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry (President General 1993-1995 & 1995-1997)
-National Society Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims (Governor General 1997-1999)
-The National Huguenot Society (President General 1999-2001)
-Order of the First Families of Maine (Governor General 2007-2009).
-Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Delaware
-Society of Mayflower Descendants (former Executive Committee Member At-Large of the General Society and former Governor of the Kentucky Society)
-Colonial Order of the Acorn
-Order of the First Families of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations
-National Society Sons of the American Revolution
-General Society Sons of the Revolution
-Order of Founders and Patriots of America
-Presidential Families of America
-Society of Descendants of Colonial Clergy
-Order of Descendants of Colonial Physicians and Chirurgiens
-National Society Sons and Daughters of Antebellum Planters
-Sons and Daughters of the Colonial and Antebellum Bench and Bar 1565-1861
-Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts
-National Society Descendants of Early Quakers
-Society of Indiana Pioneers
-North American Manx Association
-St. Andrew's Society in the State of New York
-Hereditary Order of Descendants of the Loyalists and Patriots of the American Revolution
-The Hereditary Society of the Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia (Associate Member)
-First Families of Georgia, 1733-1797 (Associate Member)
-The Society of the Friends of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle
-Guild of Colonial Artisans and Tradesman 1607-1783
-First Families of Kentucky (Chaplain)

Dr. Barr's membership, support and work in so many of these organizations has greatly aided their mission to preserve and promote our early national history. His service as the national leader of six earned him membership in the National Gavel Society, and he has also been an Advisor of the Hereditary Society Community. Dr. Barr is also a proud member of The Most Venerable Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem.

The Kentucky Society is honored to have such a distinguished individual as one of its leading and most active members.

JOHN FREDERICK DORMAN III, C.G., F.A.S.G, F.N.G.S, F.V.G.S.



Born in Louisville on July 25, 1928 and now a resident of Falmouth, Virginia, "Fred" Dorman received his B.A. in 1950 from the University of Louisville and M.A. in Librarianship in 1951 from Emory University. He served in the Army Security Agency in 1951-1953 and was subsequently Assistant Archivist at the College of William & Mary in 1953-1956.

Having joined the Kentucky Society of Colonial Wars in 1948, few living members have been associated with the Kentucky Society for so long. Warrior Dorman is also a member of the District of Columbia Society of Colonial Wars and was its Governor in 1980-1981. He was the Deputy Registrar General of the General Society in 1969-1981, and he is one of only nine current Life Members of the General Council.

In 1956, Warrior Dorman developed his life-long interest in genealogy into a full-time profession in Washington, DC and, since 1990, in Stafford County, Virginia. In 1958, he became the youngest person in history to be made a Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists. Recognized as the highest regular honor bestowed upon American genealogists, such fellowships are extended only to those who have shown exemplary scholarship in their published genealogical work, and they are limited in number to fifty at any given time. Warrior Dorman served as the Treasurer, in 1959-1966, and President, in 1982-1985, of the American Society of Genealogists, and he is now the senior living Fellow.

Warrior Dorman was also a founder of the Board of Certification for Genealogists in 1964, serving as Trustee 1964-1984, President 1979-1982 and Executive Director 1983-1996. He is a Fellow of both the National Genealogical and Virginia Genealogical Societies. He taught at the National Institute of Genealogical Research at the National Archives 1963-1974 & 1977-1993 and at the Institute of Genealogical Historical Research at Samford University in 1977-1988.

The volume and quality of Warrior Dorman's work is truly prodigious. From 1957-2006, he was the editor and publisher of *The Virginia Genealogist*, which is widely regarded as the preeminent state genealogical journal and one the finest of all such journals in the United States.

Upon completion of fifty annual volumes and three cumulative indexes, the journal ceased publication in 2006. Recognized as the leading living genealogist on Virginia research and one of the leading researchers in the last six decades, Warrior Dorman has published seventy-eight volumes of record abstracts covering seven Virginia counties as well as fifty-one volumes of Revolutionary War pension records for Virginia soldiers. Additionally, he has compiled several major genealogies of various families including the Claiborne, Epes and Preston families. He is presently working on a comprehensive eight-generation genealogy of the descendants of Robert Slaughter of Virginia–having just completed one of the crowning works of his career.

That work is the second of his two revisions of the preeminent genealogical source for early Virginia families, *Adventurers of Purse and Person 1607-1624/5*. Commissioned by the Order of First Families of Virginia, for which he has been the verifying genealogist for over twenty-five years, Mr. Dorman's revision of the single-volume Third Edition of this work, in 1987, took this publication to a new level of detail and scholarship. His work on the new Fourth Edition has been truly monumental. From 2004-2007, he expanded its coverage from four to six generations requiring three volumes covering over three-thousand-four-hundred pages. It will long remain the essential source for early Virginia genealogy.

With such work, it is not surprising that, in 2006, Warrior Dorman was awarded only the fourth Coddington Award of Merit ever given, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. The award was created in 1987 to "recognize the highest standard of excellence in American genealogical scholarship and lifetime achievement in the field." Praised by NEHGS for his "encyclopedic knowledge of Virginia families," Warrior Dorman has one of the most brilliant minds in genealogy and has the highest professional integrity. That integrity is perhaps no better illustrated by his decision to disqualify his own and only early Virginia line–thus, preventing him from joining the Order of First Families of Virginia that he has so long served.

Warrior Dorman is, however, a member and has held positions in several outstanding lineage societies, in addition to the Society of Colonial Wars, including: Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia; Sons of the Revolution (President of DC Society 1982-1985 & General Registrar 1976-1985); Sons of the American Revolution (President of DC Society 1967-1968); Jamestowne Society; Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors (Governor General 1973-1976); and the National Society of Descendants of Lords of the Maryland Manor (President 1985-1989).

Highly regarded by leading scholars in American genealogy as one of the all time most distinguished genealogists, the Kentucky Society is greatly honored to count him as a long-time member.

FOUNDATION & PURPOSES OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

The General Society of Colonial Wars

On August 19, 1892, gentlemen from the States of New York, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Connecticut, and Virginia organized the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, in New York City. The General Society of Colonial Wars was also organized in the same city on May 9 & 10, 1893.

Purposes of The Society of Colonial Wars

The Preamble of the Articles of Incorporation of the General Society of Colonial Wars, which sets forth the Society's purposes, provides the following:

> WHEREAS, it is desirable that there should be adequate celebrations commemorative of the events of Colonial History which took place within the period beginning with the settlement of Jamestown, Va., May 13, 1607, and preceding the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775;
>
> THEREFORE, The Society of Colonial Wars is instituted to perpetuate the memory of those events, and of the men who, in military, naval, and civil positions of high trust, and responsibility, by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and who were in truth founders of this Nation. To this end, it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics, and records: to hold suitable commemorations, and to erect memorials relating to the American Colonial period; to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and to inspire in the community respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

The Samuel Victor Constant Society

Instituted in 1991, the Samuel Victor Constant Society was created by the General Society of Colonial Wars to further two objectives. The first was to pay tribute to its founder, Samuel Victor Constant of New York, and as a means to further his legacy. The second was to support the philanthropic goals of the General Society. Warriors who make a contribution of at least $500 are eligible for membership in this fellowship. In addition, Warriors, State Society or the General Society may also nominate to the Society fellow Warriors or private citizens whose exceptional service has brought distinction to the Society of Colonial Wars or who have pursued careers which embody the principles for which the Society exists.

THE KENTUCKY SOCIETY: ITS ESTABLISHMENT & HISTORY

Establishment & Courts

The Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky was chartered by the General Society on December 19, 1895, as the fourteenth state society. Its charter members were: Dr. Thomas Page Grant, Capt. Alexander Macomb Wetherill, David May Jones, William Lafon Halsey, Col. Benjamin LaBree, John Franklin Lewis, Charles Julian Clarke Grant, Cary Harrison Bacon, and Dr. Charles Henry Todd. On December 23, 1895, the members met at the residence of Dr. Thomas Page Grant, the first Governor, in Louisville. There, they adopted a Constitution, elected part of the Society's first officers, and, after a social session, adjourned to hold a General Court on January 8, 1896. The time for holding the General Court was fixed for May 13, the anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia. At the final session of this first General Court, the remainder of the officers were elected.

By 1951, the date of the annual General Court, customarily marked by a formal banquet, had been changed to a date fixed by the Council, usually in May or early in June–as the Society's Summer Court and Banquet. Also, the Society has held a Winter Court and Banquet, usually during the first week of December, and this Court is now the General Court, at which elections are held.

The Kentucky Society's Courts are customarily formal events, with black tie required. Over the years, the Society has usually met at one of three Louisville venues–the Pendennis Club, the Louisville Country Club, or the River Valley Club. After the Society outgrew the capacity of the River Valley Club, it customarily held the Winter Court at the Pendennis Club and the Summer Court at the Louisville Country Club for many years. The Society's Centennial Court and Banquet were held at the latter venue, as a white tie optional event, on Thursday, December 7, 1995. All of the Society's Courts since that time have been held at the Pendennis Club, due in part to its larger ballroom.

*** *** ***

The following lists the Courts held by the Society from the Centennial Court through the Summer Court of 2007:

Date	***Venue***	***Speaker***
December 7, 1995	Louisville Country Club	Warrior GORDON A. SNYDER *The Battle of Blue Licks*
June 20, 1996	Pendennis Club	Hon. JOHN H. DALTON Secretary of U.S. Navy; *The U.S. Navy*
December 5, 1996	Pendennis Club	General CHARLES HORNER Air Force Commander in the Gulf War; *The Gulf War*

June 19, 1997	Pendennis Club	Maj. ROBERT CAMPBELL JONES, Ret. Vietnam Veteran & POW; *The "Hanoi Hilton"*
December 3, 1997	Pendennis Club	Maj. Gen. LLOYD RAMSEY, Ret. U.S. Army, Aide to Fld. Marsh. Sir Harold Alexander, WWII
May 28, 1998	Pendennis Club	RUSSELL CECIL SCOTT, Esq. Hon. Gov. Gen. GSCW; *Fortress Louisbourg*
December 3, 1998	Pendennis Club	Maj. Gen. GEORGE HARMEYER Commander, Ft. Knox; *Armor at Ft. Knox*
June 10, 1999	Pendennis Club	Dep. Gov. Gen. PEYTON HOGE *Citizen Soldier in the 38th Division, WWII*
December 8, 1999	Pendennis Club	Lt. Gen. DANIEL CHRISTMAN Superintendent of West Point; *The Officer Corps*
June 20, 2000	Pendennis Club	BILL SAMUELS President of Maker's Mark Distillery; "*Colonial Whiskey*"
December 6, 2000	Pendennis Club	Dr. TOM OWEN U of L Professor; *Louisville's Colonial Origins*
June 6, 2001	Pendennis Club	Col. GEORGE EDWARDS Chief of Staff, Ft. Knox; *The U.S. Army Today*
December 12, 2001	Pendennis Club	Dr. JOHN HALE U of L Professor; *Settlement of Jamestown, Virginia*
June 5, 2002	Pendennis Club	Cmdr. RUSSELL T. JANICKE Cdr. of USS Louisville; *History of Submarines*
December 4, 2002	Pendennis Club	General JOHN G. COBURN, Ret. U.S. Army; *The Armed Forces*
June 4, 2003	Pendennis Club	DARK RAIN THOM American Indian; *Lewis & Clark Celebration*
December 3, 2003	Pendennis Club	Dr. THOMAS D. CLARK Historian Emeritus of Ky.; *Lewis & Clark Expedition*
June 2, 2004	Pendennis Club	WALTER KARCHESKI Chief Curator; *Frazier Arms Museum*
December 11, 2004	Pendennis Club	THOMAS STEVENS Editor of "Ky. Ancestors"; *Pioneer Stations in Ky.*
May 14, 2005	Seelbach Hotel	NO SPEAKER Combined with 99th General Council Ball
December 7, 2005	Pendennis Club	SHIRLEY TOPMILLER Assistant to Col. Harlan Sanders; *Col. Sanders*
June 6, 2006	Pendennis Club	Warrior Dr. R. TEDD STEINBOCK *Colonial Books & Manuscripts*
December 6, 2006	Pendennis Club	Col. WALTER M. HERD U.S. Army; *The Colonial Soldier & The Modern Soldier*
June 6, 2007	Pendennis Club	Col. JAMES PATTON TOTTEN, Ret. Grandson of Gen. George S. Patton, Jr.; *Gen. Patton*

Central Kentucky Chapter

In an effort to promote the Society's membership in Cental Kentucky, a semi-formal reception was held at the John Hunt Morgan House in Lexington on Sunday, July 12, 1998. This event led to the creation of a Central Kentucky Chapter on December 3, 1998 and the creation of a Lieutenant Governor for Central Kentucky–the first of whom was Rev. Dr. Dixon A. Barr.

The Central Kentucky Chapter is the first chapter created in Kentucky. It was inspired by the Georgia Society, which was the first State Society to create a chapter. Following Georgia's example, the Central Kentucky Chapter was created to provide a means for Warriors living in the Lexington environs to gather more conveniently than at the Society's semi-annual meetings in Louisville, in order that they may more fully enjoy, participate in and promote the Society.

*** *** ***

As part of its mission to fulfill the purposes of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Kentucky Society has erected historical markers, conducted dedications, and performed other activities in Kentucky to mark and promote colonial history:

Historical Markers

Ft. Harrod (1774), Harrodsburg, Mercer County	1936
Ft. Harrod (1774), Harrodsburg, Mercer County	October 1, 2000
McConnell Springs (1775), Lexington, Fayette County	September 23, 2001
Royal Springs (1775), Georgetown, Scott County	April 25, 2004

The Laban Phelps Jackson Memorial Color Guard presented the colors at all but the first of these marker unveiling ceremonies. Dr. Thomas Clark spoke at the ceremonies at Ft. Harrod, in 2000, and at McConnell Springs. Warrior & Historian Ron Bryant spoke at Royal Springs. Cocktails and dinner were served following each of these three ceremonies–with the most notable venue being Lexington's Idle Hour Country Club, following the McConnell Springs dedication.

Dedications

Ft. Nelson (1778), Louisville, Jefferson County (trees planted)	1970s

Major Gifts

In 1967, the National Society of Colonial Dames in the Commonwealth of Kentucky had an opportunity to purchase the Sutherland property in Frankfort, Kentucky. This property was located between the historic sites of Liberty Hall and the Orlando Brown House, which the Colonial Dames managed and owned, respectively, and it broke up this otherwise significant historic district. In addition to the donations of 248 Colonial Dames and 31 "interested friends," the Kentucky Society made a substantial contribution towards this property's $58,000 purchase price and, thus, helped enable its purchase by the Colonial Dames.

Mameluke Sword of the United States Marine Corps

From 1987 thru 1998, the Kentucky Society annually presented the traditional Marine dress sword, known as the "Mameluke Sword," to Kentucky's outstanding Marine Officer Candidate. This gift was instituted by Kentucky Society Governor and former Marine, S. Tilford Payne, Jr., due in part to its Kentucky connection.

The sword first became associated with the United States Marine Corps after its epic victory in the War against the Barbary Pirates, in 1801-1805. Following that victory, Sheik Hamet Karamanli, who had backed the United States, presented a Mameluke Sword to Marine Lieut. Pressley O'Bannon, who was from Logan County, Kentucky.

On its presentation by the Kentucky Society to the Marine Officer Candidates, Warrior Payne would tell them:

> When the shells start raining in and you feel that you are about to cut and run, there will be 10,000 shrapnel shrouded ghosts that will rise and shout, "Stand Fast Marine, Stand Fast!" . . . and you will stand fast.

T. Kennedy Helm, Jr. Colonial History Fellowship

The creation of the T. Kennedy Helm, Jr. Colonial History Fellowship was finalized by the Council on September 20, 2005 to award a deserving graduate student with a $5,000 scholarship in colonial history. Named in honor of Warrior T. Kennedy Helm, Jr., who was Governor General of the Society, the award is made annually to a student from one of the four Kentucky universities offering graduate programs in history.

The inaugural recipient was University of Louisville graduate student, Donald J. Baker, Jr., who was presented with his scholarship at the June 6, 2006 meeting of the Society.

Kentucky Society Members's Service As General Society Officers

By virtue of the General Society's organization, each constituent State Society is entitled to a permanent representative on the General Society's Council–known as the Deputy Governor General. In addition, however, a number of Kentucky Society members have held other distinguished positions in the General Society.

Most notably, Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr. served as Governor General in 1990-1993. He had previously held a number of other General Officer positions.

Four living Kentucky Society members have also held, or are now serving in, several significant positions. John Frederick Dorman III served as Assistant Registrar General and is one of only nine current Life Members of the General Council. Another such Life Member is Rev. Dr. Dixon A. Barr, who completed ten years of service as Historian General, at the General Society's meeting in April of 2007. Also at that meeting, Gerald Gettys Tyrrell completed a three-year term as Treasurer General and was elected as the Lieutenant Governor General. Finally, at that same meeting, Rev. Robert Todd Giffin was created as the General Society's first Assistant Chaplain General.

General Society Meetings in Kentucky

The Kentucky Society has had the honor of hosting four General Society meetings, in Louisville. The first was the **5th General Assembly** that was held in **May of 1908** and was based at the Seelbach Hotel. The records of this Assembly's activities have not been preserved. However, that is not the case for the other three gatherings.

Based at the Brown Hotel, **62nd General Council Meeting** was held over **May 12-14, 1949** and involved the following:

Thursday: Cocktails given by Kentucky Society Governor, Alexander M. Watson, at the Alibi Club (adjacent to the Brown Hotel).

Friday: business meeting in the Satterwhite Room of the J. B. Speed Art Museum; lunch at 1908 Howard Street as guests of Messrs. Owsley, Robinson, Lyons & Garvin Brown; tour of Louisville; cocktails at Melcombe, the residence of Mr. & Mrs. Barry Bingham, Sr.; and banquet at the Louisville Country Club.

Saturday: business meeting at The Filson Club; lunch at the River Valley Club; and the races at Churchill Downs.

The **88th General Council Meeting** on **May 19-22, 1988** was also based at the Brown Hotel and involved the following:

Thursday: viewing of *The Kentucky Show*, on Theater Square; cocktail reception at The Filson Club; and Kentucky Center for the Performing Arts for a special presentation of Traditional American Music of the late 1800s Hometowns, by the Jack Daniel's Silver Cornet Band.

Friday: continental breakfast at the Brown Hotel; business meeting on the 25th floor of the Humana Building (Warriors) and tour of Old Louisville (spouses); lunch at the Kentucky Derby Museum followed by the races Churchill Downs; and reception and dinner at the Louisville Country Club.

Saturday: continental breakfast at the Brown Hotel; business meeting at Calvary Episcopal Church (Warriors) and tour of Frankfort, visit at Science Hill Wakefield Scearce Gallery in Shelbyville followed by lunch at Old Stone Inn in Simpsonville (spouses); option of box lunch and trip to Patton Museum at Ft. Knox or lunch at the Pendennis Club; formal (white tie preferred) cocktails and banquet at the Brown Hotel's Crystal Ballroom.

Sunday: continental breakfast at the Brown Hotel; Worship at Calvary Episcopal Church, using the 1662 Prayer Book; tour of National Headquarters of the Sons of the American Revolution; *optional* tours of Shakertown with lunch at Shakertown Trustees House followed by paddle boat trip on the Kentucky River, or tour through horse farms, the Kentucky Horse Park and the Headly-Whitney Museum.

In honor of the Seelbach Hotel's centennial anniversary of its current building in 2005, the **99th General Council Meeting** returned to this grand hotel over **May 12-15, 2005,** with the following activities:

Thursday: Colonial Tennis Tournament at the Louisville Country Club; and reception at the Crystal Ballroom of the Brown Hotel.

Friday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; business meeting at the Pendennis Club (Warriors) and tour of Locust Grove (spouses); cocktails and lunch at the Pendennis Club with Shelby Collum Davis Speech by centenarian and Kentucky's eminent historian, Dr. Thomas Clark; cocktails and tour of the Frazier Historical Arms Museum; dinner at the Louisville Country Club.

Saturday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; business meeting at Churchill Downs (Warriors) and tour of Speed Museum (spouses); cocktails and lunch in the Triple Crown Room, Churchill Downs; the races at Churchill Downs–including a race sponsored by the Society of Colonial Wars; and formal (white tie preferred) cocktails and banquet at the Seelbach Hotel's Medallion Ballroom.

Sunday: continental breakfast at the Seelbach Hotel; Worship at Christ Church Cathedral; farewell buffet at the Seelbach Hotel; *optional* tours of the Patton Museum at Ft. Knox or Gainsborough (horse) Farm in Versailles.

THE LABAN PHELPS JACKSON MEMORIAL COLOR GUARD

In 1998, Kentucky Society Governor, Laban Phelps Jackson, proposed that the Kentucky Society explore forming a uniformed color guard. Then Captain of the Color Guard, Daniel Noble Klinck, mustered members of the Dr. V. Edward Masters Memorial Color Guard of the Louisville-Thruston Chapter, Kentucky Society Sons of the American Revolution, who were fitted with rented redcoat uniforms: they presented the colors at the Summer Court, on May 28, 1998, at the Pendennis Club.

This presentation was so successful that there was general support in forming the Society's own uniformed color guard–the first constituent society in the General Society to do so. Although the position of Captain of the Color Guard had been created on March 10, 1989, there was no established color guard until 1998. Joining Warrior Klinck that year were Warriors William Pfingst Carrell II and James David Sympson. It was decided to adopt the uniform of His Majesty's First Regiment of Foot (see below), from the French & Indian War period. The three new uniforms were to be authentic replicas crafted in such a way as to allow for quick changing from formal attire. The Society paid for the primary uniform components, and the individual color guard members purchased their own hats and smaller accouterments. While every effort was made, it was not possible to make these uniforms completely authentic.

The new Color Guard made its debut at the December 8, 1999 Winter Court at the Pendennis Club in Louisville, which was Warrior Jackson's last meeting as governor. Following his untimely death in 2000, the Color Guard was named in his honor by act of the Council on November 2, 2000. With Warrior Carrell as its new Captain, the Color Guard has opened every Kentucky Society meeting since the 1999 Winter Court. It has also had the honor of posting the colors at the formal ball of every General Society meeting–beginning with the General Council Meeting in Cincinnati, Ohio on May 13, 2000 thru and including the General Assembly in Williamsburg, Virginia on April 28, 2007. Appropriately, Warrior Klinck has been the General Society's Chairman on the Committee of Flags since 2000.

In 2003, Warrior Terry Orville Brown joined the Color Guard, and a new fully authentic uniform was created for an officer's role in the Trooping of the Colors ceremony. This uniform was hand-tailored by a husband and wife team, who were unknown to the Guard at the time that the original three uniforms were made. The four-man Color Guard first presented the colors at the Winter Court, on December 3, 2003, at the Pendennis Club.

Subsequently, in 2006, Warrior Paul Baker Whitty joined the Color Guard as its first drummer, and he first appeared at the December 6, 2006 Winter Court at the Pendennis Club. For all but the officer, the guardsmen replaced their tricorn hats with grenadier hats in 2007, and these new accouterments were first used at the Summer Court, on June 6, 2007. This occasion also marked the first use of a new drum and a fifer, playing "British Grenadiers," where previously the primary instrumental accompaniment had been provided by a bagpipe, playing "Scotland the Brave."

Members Of The Color Guard
6 June 2007
The Pendennis Club, Louisville



Paul B. Whitty	*Terry O. Brown*	*Capt. William P. Carrell II*	*James D. Sympson*	*Daniel N. Klinck*



Arms of His Majesty's First Regiment of Foot
(On The Drum Facing)

1st Of Foot
The Royal Regiment

As noted, the Color Guard chose the uniform of the First Regiment of Foot for its own, from the circa 1759 period, when this regiment served in the French & Indian War in North America. The regiment had dark blue facings on its coat collar and cuffs and black pants–thus, allowing formal trousers to double as uniform trousers at the Society's Courts. The choice of this regimental uniform was, in part, inspired by a photograph taken by Warrior Klinck of a reenactor at the 1995 Grand Encampment, where there was the re-dedication of the 1895 Colonial Wars monument at Louisbourg, on Cape Breton Island in Nova Scotia. The First Regiment had been involved in capturing this formidable French fort in 1758 during the French & Indian (or Seven Years) War.

*** *** ***

The following brief history of the Regiment was compiled by Warrior Whitty.

The Royal Scots, the 1st Regiment of Foot and holders of the coveted position at the right of the line, is the oldest surviving regiment in the British Army and the senior regiment of infantry. It was formed in 1633 under a royal warrant issued by King Charles I to John Hepburn, who was authorized to recruit in Scotland in order to add a body of men who were survivors from much earlier regiments. These earlier regiments are so old that their origins are obscure, and, so, the Royal Scots, as the First Regiment is sometimes called, lay claim to an ancestry of considerable antiquity. It is not for nothing that the regiment is nicknamed "Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard." (This nickname comes from a legend that, prior to the Resurrection, Christ's tomb was guarded by Caledonian (Scottish) legionnaires.)

NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT

Nemo me impune lacessit. "No one wounds me with impunity" is the royal Scottish motto, used historically for the Kingdom of Scotland, where it appeared on the Royal Arms of Scotland. Today, it is the motto the British monarch uses when in Scotland, and it appears on the British Royal arms, when in use in Scotland.

It is also the motto of the Order of the Thistle, the Scottish order of knighthood–the second oldest in Britain–and of the British Army regiments The Royal Regiment of Scotland and Scots Guards. It was also the motto of the former Royal Scots, Royal Highland Fusiliers and Black Watch regiments.

According to legend, the "guardian thistle" has played its part in the defense of the ancient realm of Scotland against a night attack by the Danes, one of whom screamed in pain when he stepped on a prickly thistle, thus alerting the Scottish defenders.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

All Officers serve one-year terms. Officers and Councillors-at-large, who serve staggered three year terms, are elected at the Society's Winter Court.

Governors

Dr. Thomas Page Grant	1896-1900
George Twyman Wood	1900-1901
William Lafon Halsey	1901-1903
George Davidson Todd	1903-1905
George Griffith Fetter	1905-1906
Joseph Adgar Stewart	1906-1907
Alvah Lamar Terry	1907-1909
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston	1909-1912
Samuel Thruston Ballard	1913-1915
Dr. Edgar Erskine Hume	1915-1920
Joseph Adgar Stewart	1920-1922
Edmund Francis Trabue	1923-1925
Alexander Galt Robinson	1925-1927
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson	1927-1929
Credo Harris	1929-1930
William Bailey Pirtle	1930-1932
Robert Worth Bingham	1932-1934
Gustave A. Breaux	1934-1937
John Carter Stewart	1937-1938
Eugene D. Hill	1938-1939
Joseph Alexander Stewart	1939-1941
Pope McAdams	1941-1943
Gustave A. Breaux	1943-1945
James W. Henning	1945-1948
Maj. Alexander McKenzie Watson	1948-1950
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson	1950-1952
Preston Pope Joyes	1952-1955
Garland Pollard Cox	1955-1957
Walter Newman Haldeman	1957-1959
William Bartley Pirtle	1959-1961
Nelson Helm	1961-1963
Preston Pope Joyes, Jr.	1963-1964
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr.	1964-1965
John Sackett Speed	1965-1966

Past Kentucky Society Officers

Phillip Barbour Newman, Jr.	1966-1968
Richard Cowling Peter	1968-1970
Thomas Jeremiah Beam	1971-1973
Garland Pollard Cox	1973-1976
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr.	1976-1978
Samuel Tilford Payne, Jr.	1978-1981
Peyton Harrison Hoge III	1981-1984
Samuel Tilford Payne, Jr.	1984-1989
Douglas Howard McKellar	1989-1991
Lewis Jefferson Gorin, Jr.	1991-1995
Robert Helm Dobbins	1995-1996
Laban Phelps Jackson	1996-1999
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell	1999-2005
Downey Milliken Gray III	2005-present

Deputy Governors

Capt. Alexander Macomb Wettherill	1896-1897
John Franklin Lewis	1897-1898
Paul Caine	1898-1900
Dr. Charles Henry Todd	1900-1901
George Davidson Todd	1901-1903
George Griffith Fetter	1903-1904
Daniel Linn Gooch	1904-1905
Joseph Adgar Stewart	1905-1906
Alvah Lamar Terry	1906-1907
Rev. Dr. Peyton Harrison Hoge	1907-1908
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston	1908-1909
John Bond Atkinson	1909-1912
Gilmer Speed Adams	1912-1913
George Lee Burton	1913-1915
Arthur Peter	1915-1920
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston	1920-1922
Edmund Francis Trabue	1922-1923
Alex Galt Robinson	1923-1925
Thomas Kennedy Helm	1925-1927
Richard V. Wood	1927-1929
William Bailey Pirtle	1929-1930
Robert Worth Bingham	1930-1932
Gustave A. Breaux	1932-1934
George Cary Tabb	1934-1935
John Carter Stewart	1935-1937

Past Kentucky Society Officers

Eugene D. Hill	1937-1938
Joseph Alexander Stewart	1938-1939
James W. Henning	1939-1940
Pope McAdams	1940-1941
Gustave A. Breaux	1941-1943
James W. Henning	1943-1946
Joseph Alexander Stewart	1946-1947
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson	1947-1948
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson	1948-1950
Preston Pope Joyce	1950-1952
Garland Pollard Cox	1953-1954
Thomas J. Wood	1955-1956
Nelson Helm	1957-1960
Preston Pope Joyes, Jr.	1961-1962
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr.	1963-1965
John Sackett Speed	1964
Phillip Barbour Newman, Jr.	1965
Richard Cowling Peter	1966-1967
Hubbard George Buckner	1967
Alexander Jones Cheek, Jr.	1968-1973
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr.	1973-1976
Joseph Anthony Dishman	1976-1986
Douglas Howard McKellar	1987-1988
Philip Pendleton Ardery	1989-1990
Lewis Jefferson Gorin, Jr.	1990-1991
Robert Helm Dobbins	1991-1995
Laban Phelps Jackson	1995-1996
Downey Milliken Gray III	1996-2005
Jack Jones Early	2005-present

Lieutenant Governors

John Franklin Lewis	1896-1897
Daniel Linn Gooch	1897-1900
William Lafon Halsey	1900-1901
Paul Caine	1901-1902
Charles Bonnycastle Robinson	1902-1903
Alban Oliver Goshorn	1903-1905
William Lafon Halsey	1905-1906
John Calvin Lewis	1906-1907
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston	1907-1908
Rev. Dr. Peyton Harrison Hoge	1908-1909

Past Kentucky Society Officers

George Lee Burton	1909-1913
Alex Galt Robinson	1913-1920
Arthur Peter	1920-1921
Edmund F. Trabue	1921-1922
Alex Galt Robinson	1922-1923
Thomas Kennedy Helm	1923-1925
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson	1925-1927
Credo Harris	1927-1929
Robert Worth Bingham	1929-1930
Walter Newman Haldeman	1930-1932
George Carey Tabb	1932-1934
Eugene DuBose Hill	1934-1937
Nelson Helm	1937-1938
James W. Henning	1938-1939
Pope McAdams	1939-1940
Gustave A. Breaux	1940-1941
Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson	1941-1947
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson	1947-1948
Garland Pollard Cox	1948-1951
Thomas J. Wood	1952-1953
Walter Newman Haldeman	1954-1956
George K. Graves	1957-1958
Preston Pope Joyes, Jr.	1959-1960
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr.	1961-1962
John Sackett Speed	1963-1964
George Danforth Gorin	1965-1966
Richard Cowling Peter	1966-1967
Hubbard George Buckner	1967-1968
Alexander Jones Cheek, Jr.	1968
Garland Pollard Cox	1970-1973
William McClintock Reid, Jr.	1973-1976
Asa Warren Fuller, Jr.	1976-1977
William Anderson Chenault	1977-1983
Frank Pierce Strickler III	1984-1988
Wilbur Scott Ball, Jr.	1989-2002
James Booth Kalmbach	2002-2006
William Allen Buckaway, Jr.	2006-present

Lieutenant Governors, Central Kentucky

Rev. Dr. Dixon A. Barr	1999-2002
Grover Craig Schopshire	2002-2005

Past Kentucky Society Officers

Herbert Davis Sledd	2005-present

Secretaries

William Lafon Halsey	1896-1900
Matthew Love Akers	1900-1901
Leonard Bacon	1901-1902
Dr. Thomas Page Grant	1902-1905
George Twyman Wood	1905-1921
Richard Veech Wood	1921-1927
William Bailey Pirtle	1927-1929
Walter Newman Haldeman	1929-1930
Gustave A. Breaux	1930-1932
Eugene DuBose Hill	1932-1934
John Edward Tarrant	1934-1936
Pope McAdams	1936-1938
Nelson Helm	1938-1939
Credo Harris	1939-1940
James W. Henning	1940-1944
Pope McAdams	1944-1947
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr.	1947-1948
Walker Percy Badham	1948-1951
Richard Harrison Hill	1951-1970
Ernest Brown Walker, Jr.	1970-1986
Downey Milliken Gray III	1986-1996
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell	1996-1999
Daniel Noble Klinck	1999-present

Treasurers

Cary Harrison Bacon	1896-1902
George Twyman Wood	1902-1905
John Delaware Otter	1905-1907
George Hall Wilson	1907-1908
John Delaware Otter	1908-1917
Marvin Harrison Lewis	1917-1921
Gilbert Sedgwick Cowan	1921-1925
Walter Newman Haldeman	1925-1929
Sevier Bonnie	1929-1930
George Cary Tabb	1930-1932
John Edward Tarrant	1932-1934
Joseph Alexander Stewart	1934-1938

Past Kentucky Society Officers

Pope McAdams	1938-1939
Nelson Helm	1939-1946
Garland Pollard Cox	1946-1948
Asa Warren Fuller	1948-1950
Robinson Swearingen Brown, Sr.	1950-1952
Asa Warren Fuller	1953-1958
Anderson Chenault Dearing, Jr.	1959-1963
John Neville Blakemore	1963-1969
Gerald Gettys Tyrrell	1970-1989
William Thompson Tyrrell	1990-present

Assistant Treasurer

Asa Warren Fuller	1952

Registrars

Charles Julian Clarke Grant	1896-1900
Dr. Thomas Page Grant	1900-1902
Benjamin LaBree	1902-1906
Charles Bonnycastle Robinson	1906-1907
Benjamin LaBree	1907-1908
George Hall Wilson	1908-1921
Robert McTyiere Robinson	1921-1926
John Carter Stewart	1926-1935
Joseph Adgar Stewart	1935-1947
Gustave A. Breaux	1947-1951
Paul Stewart Harris	1951-1960
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr.	1961-1968
Benjamin Hume Morris	1968-1976
James Robert Bentley	1976-present

Historians

Anderson Chenault Quisenberry	1896-1897
Dr. Charles Henry Todd	1897-1900
Benjamin LaBree	1900-1901
Charles Bonneycastle Robinson	1901-1902
John Calvin Lewis	1902-1903
Charles Bonneycastle Robinson	1903-1904
Joseph Adgar Stewart	1904-1905
George Hall Wilson	1905-1907
Charles Bonneycastle Robinson	1907-1908

Past Kentucky Society Officers

Dr. Peyton Harrison Hoge	1917-1920
George D. Todd	1920-1922
Henry Ball Hewett	1922-1927
John Carter Stewart	1927-1929
Henry Ball Hewett	1929-1930
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson	1930-1947
Pope McAdams	1947-1951
Joseph Adgar Stewart	1951
Dr. Willard Rouse Jillson	1952-1968
Charles H. R. Lyon	1968-1986
Robert Reynolds Logan	1987-1988
George Richard Day	1989-2002
William Allen Buckaway, Jr.	2002-2006
James Booth Kalmbach	2006-present

Chaplains

Rev. Dr. Peyton Harrison Hoge	1900-1907
Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton	1907-1912
Rev. Dr. Peyton Harrison Hoge	1912-1913
Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton	1913-1920
Rev. Dr. Peyton Harrison Hoge	1920-1940
Alex Galt Robinson	1944-1947
Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, Jr.	1947-1967
Ernest Brown Walker, Jr.	1968-1969
Richard Harrison Hill	1970-1973
Rev. Harry Shepherd Musson, Jr.	1987-2000
Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith	2000-present

Surgeons

Hervey McDowell, MD	1897-1901
Charles Henry Todd, MD	1901-1905
Thomas Page Grant, MD	1905-1907
George Laughton Pope, MD	1907-1912
Charles Henry Todd, MD	1912-1913
David Cummins Morton, MD	1913-1915
James White Bruce, MD	1915-1920
Curran Pope, MD	1920-1934
Shelton Watkins, MD	1934-1945
Credo Harris	1945-1950
Frank Pierce Strickler, MD	1950-1974

Past Kentucky Society Officers

John Throckmorton Bate II, MD	1976-1988
Robert Sherley Howell, MD	1989-1994
Vernon Edward Masters, MD	1995-1996
Bowmer Preston Thomas, MD	1996-present

Captains of the Color Guard

Col. Kenneth Frank Herrington III	1989-1996
Winthrop Allen Stites	1996-1997
Downey Milliken Gray III	1997-1998
Daniel Noble Klinck	1998-1999
William Pfingst Carrell II	1999-present

Deputies Governor General

David May Jones	1896-1902
Daniel Linn Gooch	1902-1908
George Twyman Wood	1908-1922
Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston	1923-1946
Joseph Adgar Stewart	1946-1948
Joseph Alexander Stewart	1948-1977
Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr.	1978-1986
Peyton Harrison Hoge III	1987-2001
Duane Franklin Cornell	2001-2007

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP

Article II of the General Society's By-Laws provides:

"Any male person above the age of eighteen years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars, provided he be lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman under authority of any of the Colonies which afterwards formed the United States; or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as
- (a) Director General, Vice Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of New Netherland;
- (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware;
- (c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia;
- (d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body, in any of the New England Colonies;
- (e) a Justice, Judge, Justice of the Peace, or other judicial officer.[1]

The following rules regulate the proof of eligibility and descent, and construe the foregoing:

1. The correctness of statements as to eligibility and pedigree must be proved by reference to original sources or to authoritative works containing quotations from or references to such sources and by certified or sworn copies of records and documents in conformity with these rules.

2. Public or family tradition alone will not be accepted as proof.

3. Public records must be proved by duly certified or sworn copies. Documents not public records must be proved by sworn copies or facsimile reproductions.

4. References to records or printed books must clearly indicate the citation and give title or description, and volume and page, and the edition if there is more than one.

[1] "Judicial officers" include Clerks of Court, Sheriffs, and Constables.

5. Where eligibility is claimed based upon military service, it is necessary to show membership in an organized military unit. Service cannot be presumed because of military titles used in Probate or Registry Records or on Tombstones or the like. Claims based on alleged service in the Plymouth Companies, so-called, of 1643, will not be accepted merely because the ancestor's name appears on the lists given in the Plymouth Records, Pierce's Colonial Lists, Bodge, etc., as such lists are merely lists of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty able to do military duty, and not rosters of organized Military Companies. It is not sufficient to show than an ancestor was "killed by the Indians"; it is incumbent on the applicant to show that the ancestor was qualified under the eligibility clauses of the Constitution.

6. Where a claim is based on service in the British Forces, applicant must show that the British unit participated with the forces of the Colonies in military duties or that the Colonies raised troops to take part in the war in which the British troops engaged. It is not sufficient to show only that the ancestor was in the British military or naval service.

7. The expression "Governor's Council of New Jersey" is to be construed to include those persons associated with the Governor in the government of the Province or Colony as a Council. Membership in the Council of the Proprietors does not constitute eligibility.

8. The terms "Governor," "Lieutenant Governor" and "Deputy Governor" are to be construed to include only the Officers with those titles of the thirteen colonies that united to form the United States and not officials of settlements or portions of colonies, such as Nantucket or Martha's Vineyard, that had local officers sometimes called by these names.

9. The term "Lord Proprietor" is to be construed to apply to such Proprietors as William Penn and Lord Baltimore, who were equivalent to Governors in the Charter and Royal Colonies, and not to the Patrons or Lords of the Manor, so-called in New York, or other colonies. The term Lord Proprietor in New Jersey is to be construed to include all those persons who were proprietors until the surrender of the right of government to the Crown in 1702.

10. The term "Commissioner" is to be construed to apply only to the Commissioners to the United Colonies of New England, and does not include Indian or other Commissioners appointed in New York and other colonies.

11. The expression "Legislative Body" includes only a body having authority to make laws and does not include Conventions or other bodies having power only to protest or remonstrate. The Twelve Men, the Eight Men, and the Nine Men of New Amsterdam will not be accepted as qualifying ancestors.

PREFACE TO ROLL OF MEMBERS

Each living member's name, address, membership numbers, date of membership to the Kentucky Society and life member designation, where applicable, are listed along with the member's ancestor(s). For deceased and resigned members, all but their address is provided.

Each ancestor listed contains any appropriate title, name, years of birth and death (if known), and the town/county & colony where he resided at the time of his service. The listed information is based, in some cases, only on the information contained in the member's lineage papers. Except for an appropriate title, the service of the ancestors is not provided due to space constraints and the fact that this information is available in the new edition of the *Roster of Ancestors*, published by the General Society in 2007. Titles that will be listed include military and civil titles, with the former usually given precedence over the latter. Titles for civil positions are only given for higher offices. Two titles will be generally given if the ancestor has a civil position that is at least comparable to his military one or two military titles of equal weight. For purposes herein, service in a colony's legislative assembly will be included with a military rank, unless two ranks equivalent to a general officer were held. An index of the ancestors listed in this edition of the Register is provided.

It is noteworthy that many of the lineages approved in earlier years have been found to be either wrong or deficient of sufficient documentation for modern genealogical standards. The General Society now requires that all lines predating 1962 be re-documented, if they are to be used again. The following abbreviations are used herein:

Title/Abbreviation	***Meaning***
Admr.	Admiral
AHACo	Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. (MA)[2]
Assemb.	Member of Colonial Assembly
BOA	Board of Assistants (New England)
Burg.	Member of the House of Burgesses (VA & MD)
Capt.	Captain
Co.	County
Col.	Colonel
Counsl.	Member of Council of State
Dep. GC	Deputy of General Court (New England)
Dep. Gov.	Deputy Governor
Ensgn.	Ensign
fl.	flourished
Gen.	General
Gov.	Governor
Justice	Judge of a county or town court
Lieut. or Lt.	Lieutenant

[2]This military unit was chartered in 1638 by the Massachusetts General Court and still exists.

Maj.	Major
Pct.	Precinct
Prop.	Proprietor
Sec.	Secretary
Select.	Selectman (of a New England town)
Sgt.	Sergeant
Treas.	Treasurer
CT	Colony of Connecticut
DE	Colony of Delaware
GA	Colony of Georgia
LI	Long Island[3]
MA	Colony of Massachusetts
MD	Colony of Maryland
MV	Colony of Martha's Vineyard & Elizabeth Isles[4]
NC	Colony of North Carolina[5]
NH	Colony of New Hampshire
NHV	Colony of New Haven[6]
NY	Colony of New York
NT	Colony of Nantucket[7]
PA	Colony of Pennsylvania
PL	Plymouth Colony[8]
RI	Colony of Rhode Island
SC	Colony of South Carolina
VA	Colony of Virginia

[3]Originally, Suffolk County, which takes in the eastern half of Long Island, was settled by the British as part of the Colony of Connecticut while the western half was under Dutch rule. However, after the Dutch were conquered by the British, Suffolk County was annexed into the Colony of New York by 1663.

[4]These islands were formed into their own, unchartered, colony in 1642 by Thomas Mayhew. In 1663, they were annexed into the Colony of New York and, then, in 1691, into Massachusetts.

[5]Originally, North & South Carolina made up a single colony, having been formed in 1663 when the territory was granted to eight Lord Proprietors by King Charles II. The two Carolinas were spit into separate proprietary colonies in 1710.

[6]This colony was founded in 1638 and merged into the Colony of Connecticut in 1662.

[7]This island has an identical history to Martha's Vineyard, except that the Mayhew proprietorship ended very early.

[8]Founded by the passengers of the *Mayflower*, Plymouth Colony remained independent until 1691, when it merged into Massachusetts.

ROLL OF MEMBERS

ALDEN, JR., WILLIAM OLIVER (Gen. 18,766; Ky. 424)
440 Lightfoot Road 14 June 1996
Louisville, KY 40207-1854
Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Edward Adams* (1629-1716), Medfield, MA

ANDREWS IV, JACKSON MONTGOMERY (Gen. 20,491; Ky. 720)
3917 Napanee Road 20 December 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Epes* (ca. 1683-1734), Henrico Co. VA

ARDERY Maj. Gen., PHILIP PENDLETON (Gen. 17,264; Ky. 354; LIFE)
448 Swing Lane 14 February 1986
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Thomas Smoot* (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Thomas Brooks* (1610-1667), Concord, MA
Capt. & Dep. GC *Thomas Gardner* (1592-1674), Salem, MA
Dep. GC *Thomas Hastings* (1603-by 1685), Watertown, MA
Burg. *William Barton* (d. by 1675), St. Mary's Co. MD

ARMSTRONG, DONALD LEIGH (Gen. 17,426; Ky. 368; LIFE)
464 McMakin McMullan Road 20 January 1987
Shelbyville, KY 40065-9292
Capt. & Dep. GC *Jabez Fairbanks* (1670-1758), Lancaster, MA

ARNOLD, JOHN WALCUTT (Gen. 20,023; Ky. 615)
1234 Waterside Lane 30 September 2004
Venice, FL 34285
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BABBITT, DENNIS LEE (Gen. 20,069; Ky. 626)
315 W. Jackson Street 26 November 2004
Muncie, IN 47305-1626
Nathaniel Babbitt (1728/9-aft. 1790), East Bristol, MA

BARR, Rev. Dr. DIXON A. (Gen. 12,011; Ky. 309; LIFE)
308 Clinton Road 28 November 1977
Lexington, KY 40502 Dual with IN & VT
Dep. & Acting Gov. *Miles Standish* (ca. 1584-1656), Duxbury, PL
Capt. *Josiah Standish* (ca. 1633-1690), Bridgewater, PL
Jonathan Meacham (ca. 1732-1813), MA

Roll of Members

BARR III, GARLAND HALE (Gen. 20,585; Ky. 739)
1809 St. Ives Circle 5 August 2007
Lexington, KY 40502
Justice *Wallerand Dumont* (ca. 1640-1713), Kingston, NY

BARR III, JAMES HOUSTON (Gen. 16,891; Ky. 336; LIFE)
100 Westwind Road 12 May 1983
Louisville, KY 40207
Lt. Col. *Thomas Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

BATES, THEODORE BRIGHT (Gen. 19,794; Ky. 561)
666 Tatewood Drive 7 August 2003
Lexington, KY 40502
Maj. *Meredith Helm* (ca. 1690-1768), Frederick Co. MD

BEARD, WILLIAM ROBINSON (Gen. 14,153; Ky. 404; LIFE)
541 Barberry Lane 25 November 1991
Louisville, KY 40206 Dual with VA
Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA

BELKNAP, MORRIS KINGSBURY (Gen. 20,107; Ky. 644; LIFE)
3094 Eagle Way 18 February 2005
Prospect, KY 40059
Joseph Belknap (1702-1788), Brimfield, MA

BENTLEY, JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 14,901; Ky. 277; LIFE)
1048 Cherokee Road 9 November 1970
Louisville, KY 40204
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

BIRCHFIELD, JAMES de MARIS (Gen. 18,795; Ky. 426; LIFE)
320 Linden Walk 8 October 1996
Lexington, KY 40508
Burg. *Thomas Warren* (1624-1670), Surry Co. VA

BLACK, Maj. Gen. CARL DONALD (Gen. 19,767; Ky. 557; LIFE)
2503 Little Hills Lane 31 May 2003
Louisville, KY 40223
Aquilla Duvall (1730-1783), Prince George's Co. MD

BLAKEMORE JR., JOHN NEVILLE (Gen. 19,231; Ky. 464)
49 Mockingbird Valley Drive 30 November 1999
Louisville, KY 40207-1366
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA

BLAKEMORE III, JOHN NEVILLE (Gen. 20,011; Ky. 614)
3908 Elfin Avenue 3 September 2004
Louisville, KY 40207-2022
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA

BOOKER, JR., Brig. Gen. BODLEY (Gen. 13,511; Ky. 187; LIFE)
5024 Nitta Yuma 9 June 1948
Louisville, KY 40059
Burg. *Edmund Booker* (ca. 1680-1750), Amelia Co. VA

BOOKER, JOHN COX (Gen. 17,506; Ky. 373; LIFE)
P. O. Box 231 19 November 1987
Louisville, KY 40027-0231
Capt. *Richard Booker* (ca. 1653-ca. 1710), Gloucester Co. VA

BOOKER, JR., SAMUEL EDMUND (Gen. 19,615; Ky. 521)
3730 Canoe Lane 1 June 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Richard Booker* (ca. 1653-ca. 1710), Gloucester Co. VA

BRITTAIN, WILLIAM OLIVER (Gen. 18,014; Ky. 396; LIFE)
300 Chelsea Green Court 12 March 1991
Louisville, KY 40207
Edward Riggs (ca. 1614-ca. 1668), Newark, NJ

BROECKER, BRADLEY LEO (Gen. 16,503; Ky. 316)
8515 Brownsboro Road 16 July 1981
Louisville, KY 40241
BOA *Robert Treat* (1584-1670), Wethersfield, CT

BROTHERTON, RODERICK LEE (Gen. 19,652; Ky. 533; LIFE)
1990 Newtown Pike 4 September 2002
Georgetown, KY 40324-9737
Sgt. *Patrick Michie* (d. 1799), Albemarle Co. VA

BROWN, JR., CHARLES AUBREY (Gen. 20,079; Ky. 636; LIFE)
2702 Poplar Hill Court 7 December 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Francis Slaughter* (ca. 1701-ca. 1765), Spotsylvania Co. VA

BROWN, CHRISTOPHER LYONS (Gen. 19,648; Ky. 531; LIFE)
5208 Avish Lane 16 August 2002
Louisville, KY 40027
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, JEAN McCAULEY (Gen. 19,647; Ky. 530; LIFE)
5208 Avish Lane 16 August 2002
Louisville, KY 40027
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, KENT MASTERSON (Gen. 17,518; Ky. 372; LIFE)
P.O. Box 1208 22 July 1987
Lexington, KY 40588-1208
Lt. Col. Sir *John Pell IV* (1643-1700), NY

BROWN, MARTIN SHALLENBERGER (Gen. 14,529; Ky. 267; LIFE)
6231 Hillsboro Road 23 January 1968
Nashville, TN 37215
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN II, OWSLEY (Gen. 14,530; Ky. 268; LIFE)
6501 Longview Lane 23 January 1968
Louisville, KY 40222
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN III, OWSLEY (Gen. 18,519; Ky. 419; LIFE)
1686 Union #212 17 August 1994
San Francisco, CA 94123
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, RANDOLPH ALEXANDER (Gen. 18,173; Ky. 407)
507 Country Lane 2 April 1992
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Charles Barret* (d. by 1771), Louisa Co. VA

BROWN III, ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 19,629; Ky. 522; LIFE)
3600 Woodside Road 8 June 2002
Louisville, KY 40222-5963
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN IV, ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 19,644; Ky. 527; LIFE)
3600 Woodside Road 29 July 2002
Louisville, KY 40222-5963
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, TERRY ORVILLE (Gen. 19,667; Ky. 536)
303 Ash Run 24 October 2004
Louisville, KY 40245
Josiah Woodhull (1695-1761), Suffolk Co., LI, NY

BROWN, THOMAS WALTER (Gen. 20,296; Ky. 698)
119 Arrowhead Road 14 February 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Jacob Hornbarger (d. ca. 1804), Augusta Co. VA

BROWN, Ambassador WILLIAM LEE LYONS (Gen. 14,531; Ky. 269; LIFE)
1020 Fifth Avenue 23 January 1968
New York, NY 10028
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

BROWN, WILLIAM LEWIS (Gen. 17,451; Ky. 369)
320 Mockingbird Valley Road 27 February 1987
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA

BRUTON, OLIVER GRANT (Gen. 20,152; Ky. 662)
605 Jarvis Lane 5 May 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *John Tipton* (1730-1813), Shenandoah Co. VA

BRYANT, RON DARREL (Gen. 19,679; Ky. 540)
405 East Main Street 9 November 2002
Georgetown, KY 40324-1740
Robert Allen (ca. 1715-1791), Augusta Co. VA

BUCKAWAY, JR, WILLIAM ALLEN (Gen. 18,427; Ky. 418; LIFE)
1761 Sulgrave Road 24 January 1994
Louisville, KY 40205
John Yates (ca. 1712-ca. 1779), Caswell Co. NC

BUCKNER, JOHN ALEXANDER (Gen. 14,902; Ky. 278; LIFE)
4202 Rivers Edge Court 9 November 1970
Louisville, KY 40222-6176
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

BUCKNER, WINSTEAD THOMAS (Gen. 19,999; Ky. 606)
97 Shady Lane 1 August 2004
Lexington, KY 40503
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA

BUHL, JR., CHARLES EDWARD (Gen. 20,001; Ky. 607)
5813 Brittany Woods Circle 9 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40025
Capt. *Thomas Price* (1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA

BUSH, JOHN KENNETH (Gen. 20,444; Ky. 712)
1500 Cold Spring Road 8 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40223
John Craig (1731-1815), Fincastle Co. VA

BUTLER, JR., GEOFFREY COMFORT (Gen. 18,962; Ky. 432; LIFE)
4617 Regency Drive 21 October 1997
Fort Collins, CO 80526-3805
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA

BUTLER, RICHARD HENRY LEE (Gen. 18,916; Ky. 433; LIFE)
810 C R 420 12 October 1997
Spicewood, TX 78669
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA

BUTLER, WILLIAM BRUNDAGE (Gen. 18,963; Ky. 438; LIFE)
1825 Warner Road 20 October 1997
Fort Worth, TX 76110-1251
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA

CAMPBELL III, STUART CALDWELL (Gen. 19,830; Ky. 572; LIFE)
3510 Grandview Avenue 6 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

CANTRELL, JIMMIE WILSON (Gen. 19,718; Ky. 551)
PO Box 417 29 January 2003
Bardstown, KY 40004
Samuel McCorkle (ca. 1729-ca. 1785/88), Augusta Co. VA

CARMICHAEL, LOUIS ALLEN (Gen. 16,427; Ky. 452)
609 Galaxie Drive 25 October 1998
Lexington, KY 40502 Dual with OH
Col. *Andrew Ward* (1727-1799), Guildford, CT

CARRELL, WILLIAM PFINGST (Gen. 19,012; Ky. 445; LIFE)
2531 Top Hill Road 16 March 1998
Louisville, KY 40206-2830
Jethro Barker (ca. 1663-1748), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John George* (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA

CARRELL II, WILLIAM PFINGST (Gen. 18,931; Ky. 429; LIFE)
2531 Top Hill Road 28 July 1997
Louisville, KY 40206-2830
Gov. & Lord Prop. *Thomas Mayhew* (by 1592/3-1682), Edgartown, MV
Jethro Barker (ca. 1663-1748), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John George* (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Richard Church* (by ca. 1647-1705/6), Norfolk Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *John English* (by ca. 1628-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Samuel Bridgers (ca. 1696-by 1756), Northampton Co. NC
Capt. *Joseph Bridger II* (ca. 1654-by 1713/4), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Gen. & Dep. Vice Admr. *Joseph Bridger* (by 1631/2-1686), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Robert Pitt* (by 1605/6-1675), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Justice *Arthur Allen* (ca. 1608-1669), Surry Co. VA
Christopher Sutton (1678-1737), Middlesex Co. VA
William Morgan (ca. 1700-1764), Middlesex Co. VA
William Beaumont (ca. 1650-1700), Middlesex Co. VA
Rev. & Burg. *Peregrine Bland* (ca. 1596-1647), York Co. VA
Justice *William Bridger(s)* (ca. 1674-1730), Cowan Pct., Albemarle Co. NC
Burg. *Thomas Wythe* (ca. 1641-1693/4), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *James Goodwin* (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA
Capt. *John Goodwin* (ca. 1650-1701), York Co. VA

William Wise (ca. 1660-1718), York Co. VA
Justice *Augustine Moore* (by ca. 1645-by 1688), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Tristram Norsworthy* (ca. 1617-by 1656/7), Nansemond Co. VA
William Hathaway (1706/7-1771/2), Essex & Lancaster Cos. VA
Lieut. *Henry Lawson* (ca. 1678-by 1755), Lancaster Co. VA
Justice *Rowland Lawson II* (1644-1705), Lancaster Co. VA
Justice *Rowland Lawson* (ca. 1620-1658/60), Lancaster Co. VA
Simon Sallard (ca. 1644-1679), Lancaster Co. VA
Capt. *James Kirk* (ca. 1712-1776/7), Lancaster Co. VA
Christopher Kirk III (by 1658-1722), Lancaster Co. VA
George Yerby (ca. 1696-1764/5), Lancaster Co. VA
Thomas Yerby (by 1671-1716/7), Lancaster Co. VA
Maj. *Paul Woodbridge* (ca. 1631-by 1691), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Capt. *John Dew III* (by ca. 1704-by 1760), Northampton & Edgecombe Cos. NC
Justice *John Dew II* (ca. 1676-by 1744), Bertie Co. NC
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Dew* (ca. 1617-after 1681), Nansemond Co. VA
Justice *Robert Simms II* (by ca. 1718-by 1791), Dobbs Co. NC
Robert Simms (by 1673-by 1729/30), Bertie Co. NC
Edward Barnes (by ca. 1690-by 1762), Bertie Co. NC
Capt. *John Deberry* (by ca. 1688-by 1763), Northampton Co. NC
Peter de Berry (by 1643/4-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL
William Mullins (ca. 1572-1621), Plymouth, PL
John Bass (by 1630-1716), Braintree, MA
Deac. & Dep. GC *Samuel Bass* (ca. 1600-1694), Braintree, MA
Select. *Peter Webb* (1657-1717/8), Braintree, MA
Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Christopher Webb* (1630-1694), Braintree, MA
Thomas Faxon (1724/5-1792), Braintree, MA
Select. *Josiah Faxon* (1660-1731), Braintree, MA
Dep. GC *Thomas Faxon* (ca. 1600-1680), Braintree, MA
Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Edward Adams* (1629-1716), Medfield, MA
Select. *James Penniman* (by 1599-1644), Braintree, MA
Deac. & Dep. GC *Joseph Allen* (1650-1727), Braintree, MA
Select. *Joseph Adams* (1626-1694), Braintree, MA
Richard Thayer (1655-1705), Braintree, MA
Richard Thayer (by 1624/5-1695), Braintree, MA

CARY IV, WILLIAM HENRY (Gen. 19,686; Ky. 543; LIFE)
2325 Longest Avenue 5 November 2002
Louisville, KY 40204

Dep. *John Drake* (ca. 1656-ca. 1740), Piscataway, NJ

CASTNER, JR., CHARLES BEAUMONT (Gen. 19,911; Ky. 590)
20 Indian Hills Trail 18 March 2004
Louisville, KY 40207-1532
Samuel Castner (1737-1833), PA

CHRISTIAN, MICHAEL ALLISON (Gen. 18,999; Ky. 457)
4602 Kevin Court 20 May 1999
Jeffersonville, IN 47130-9531
Dep. GC *John Throckmorton* (1601-1684), Providence, RI

CLARK, DONALD ANDREW (Gen. 16,700; Ky. 331)
1817 Headley Green Drive 15 October 1982
Lexington, KY 40504
Lieut. *Samuel Maddox* (ca. 1640-1684), MD

CLARK, JR., RICHARD (Gen. 20,295; Ky. 697)
P. O. Box 2428 14 February 2006
Pensacola, FL 32513-2428
Burg. *Jost Hite* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA

CLEVELAND III, JAMES ESTILL (Gen. 19,324; Ky. 471)
P. O. Box 770 12 July 2000
Ashland, KY 41105
Sgt. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

CLEVELAND IV, JAMES ESTILL (Gen. 19,424; Ky. 488; LIFE)
315 Desha Road 20 March 2001
Lexington, KY 40502-1805
Sgt. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

COE II, WALTER RANDOLPH (Gen. 20,073; Ky. 630)
1503 Sylvan Way 2 December 2004
Louisville, KY 40206
Assemb. *Elisha Lawrence* (1666-1724), Monmouth, NJ

COLLINS II, HARRY MAY (Gen. 19,593; Ky. 514)
5567 Versailles Road 22 April 2002
Lexington, KY 40510
Justice *Robert Cobb* (by 1627-1682), York Co. VA

COLLIS, TERRY CLYDE (Gen. 19,530; Ky. 507)
1686 Fairside Court 21 November 2001
Florence, KY 41042
William White (d. 1620/1), Plymouth, PL

CONNER, JR., JAMES DANIEL (Gen. 20,263; Ky. 688)
5009 Old Federal Road 29 November 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
David Cox (1745-1820), Augusta Co. VA

CONNER, SAMUEL LYLE (Gen. 20,238; Ky. 684; LIFE)
12419 U.S. Hwy. 42 20 November 2005
Prospect, KY 40059
David Cox (1745-1820), Augusta Co. VA

COOPER IV, WILLIAM JAMES (Gen. 20,358; Ky. 704)
2409 Woodside Road 1 June 2006
Louisville, KY 40207-1149
Daniel Cain (ca. 1742-1806), VA

CORNELL, DUANE FRANKLIN (Gen. 18,074; Ky. 401; LIFE)
1234 Waterside Lane 16 July 1991
Venice, FL 34285 Dual with FL & NY
Burg. *Robert Tyler* (1671-1716/7), Prince George's Co. MD
Ensgn. *Thomas Cornell* (by 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI

CORNELL, JOSEPH EDWARD (Gen. 19,269; Ky. 467; LIFE)
One Western Avenue, Apt. 449 10 March 2000
Boston, MA 02163 Dual with NY
Ensgn. *Thomas Cornell* (by 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI

CORNELL II, Dr. ROBERT FRANKLIN (Gen. 19,319; Ky. 473; LIFE)
9329 West Harding Boulevard 27 July 2000
Wauwatosa, WI 53226 Dual with WI
Ensgn. *Thomas Cornell* (by 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI

CORY II, ERNEST NEAL (Gen. 16,518; Ky. 317; LIFE)
31 River Hill Road 15 July 1981
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *William Preston* (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA

CORY, WILLIAM ROBERT (Gen. 12,318; Ky. 217; LIFE)
12 Woodhill Road 21 June 1955
Louisville, KY 40207
Thomas Cory (d. 1706), Chelmsford, MA

COX III, MILLARD (Gen. 17,240; Ky. 351)
P. O. Box 60 2 December 1985
Absarokee, MT 59001
Lieut. *Ralph Hunt* (1640-1677), Newtown, LI, NY

COX, JR., WILLIAM PRESTON (Gen. 19,546; Ky. 512)
1214 Hayward Avenue 4 January 2002
Cincinnati, OH 45208
Justice *Squire Boone* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC

CROSS, FRED WILLIAM (Gen. 19,801; Ky. 563; LIFE)
8907 Lippincott Road 21 August 2003
Louisville, KY 40222
Thomas Gibbons (1646-1695), Surry Co. VA

CRUTCHER, CARLILE DURAND (Gen. 19,896; Ky. 587)
1454 Cherokee Road 6 February 2004
Louisville, KY 40204
Andrew Durand (1702-1791), New Haven, CT

CRUTCHER, WALTER THOMAS (Gen. 14,235; Ky. 260; LIFE)
365 Ridgeway Avenue 21 October 1965
Louisville, KY 40207-2745
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA

DALTON, ROGER McDONALD (Gen. 19,957; Ky. 599)
2150 Top Hill Road 23 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40206
Maj. *Thomas Bouldin* (1705/6-1783), Charlotte Co. VA

DALTON, Dr. WALLER LISLE (Gen. 20,110; Ky. 646)
1066 Lakewood Drive 18 February 2005
Lexington, KY 40502
Maj. *Thomas Bouldin* (1705/6-1783), Charlotte Co. VA

DAVENPORT, TAYLOR MALCOLM (Gen. 20,567; Ky. 732)
5018 Hollyridge 10 June 2007
Raleigh, NC 27612
Justice *Hugh Brent* (1660-1716), Lancaster Co. VA

DAVIS, FREDERIC HOWARD (Gen. 16,718; Ky. 332; LIFE)
3301 Rose Island Road 25 October 1982
Prospect, KY 40059
Capt. & Burg. *Henry Fleete* (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA

DAVIS III, JOHN JOHNSTON (Gen. 19,851; Ky. 576)
428 Country Lane 17 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *John Taylor* (1641-1704), Hampshire Co. MA

DAVIS, JR, MARK BYRN (Gen. 20,451; Ky. 715)
450 Swing Lane 26 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
John Word (1738-1821), VA

DAY, Col. GEORGE RICHARD (Gen. 16,666; Ky. 326)
7504 Westport Road 17 July 1982
Louisville, KY 40222
Capt. *Robert Hairston* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA

DICKSON, JR., STANLEY SMITH (Gen. 19,808; Ky. 565; LIFE)
519 Tiffany Lane 23 September 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *David Trimble* (d. 1799), Augusta Co. VA

DIETZ, JR., ARTHUR HARRY (Gen. 19,831; Ky. 573)
2300 Wendler Lane 6 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40272-7156
William Hutchison (ca. 1715-1787), Loudoun Co. VA

DIKE, ANTHONY RANDOLPH (Gen. 17,188; Ky. 485)
2613 Top Hill Road 22 February 2001
Louisville, KY 40206-2832 Dual with NY
Dep. GC *Thomas Stanton* (1616-1677), Stonington, CT

DOBBINS, ROBERT HELM (Gen. 17,306; Ky. 356; LIFE)
425 Hawthorne Drive 2 April 1986
Danville, VA 24541-3554
Col. *James Callaway* (1736-1809), Bedford Co. VA

DORMAN III, JOHN FREDERICK (Gen. 10,817; Ky. 188; LIFE)
175 Hulls Chapel Road 28 June 1948
Falmouth, VA 22405-5218 Dual with DC
Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. *Robert Brooke* (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD

DOYLE, DONALD EDWARD (Gen. 20,452; Ky. 716; LIFE)
2573 Ransdell Avenue 26 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40204
Lieut. *William Peyton* (1718-1792), Orange Co. VA

DRAKE, JR., WILLIAM BRIGHT (Gen. 20,196; Ky. 671)
512 East Stephens Street 15 August 2005
Midway, KY 40347-1120
Joshua Jones (d. after 1794), Louden Co. VA

DUNLAP, TAVNER BRANHAM (Gen. 20,496; Ky. 722)
2600 Paynes Mill Road 29 January 2007
Versailles, KY 40383
Capt. *Alexander Dunlap* (d. 1744), Augusta Co. VA

DURHAM, ROYDEN PEABODY (Gen. 20,197; Ky. 672)
1802 Park Boundary Road 15 August 2005
Louisville, KY 40205
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Poythress* (by ca. 1612-after 1649), Charles City Co. VA

EARLY, Dr. JACK JONES (Gen. 18,524; Ky. 420)
9002 Hurstwood Court 26 September 1994
Louisville, KY 40222
James Barton (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Price* (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA
Justice *William Shipp* (ca. 1606-ca. 1657), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Justice *Brian Stott* (ca. 1636-ca. 1704/5), Lancaster Co. VA
Capt. *Peter Jones* (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA
Obadiah Hammond(s) (ca. 1722-ca. 1782), Frederick Co. VA

EDELEN, WILLIAM BARNETT OWEN (Gen. 20,210; Ky. 676; LIFE)
505 Country Lane 5 September 2005
Louisville, KY 40206
Corp. *Martin Hewlett* (ca. 1754-1816), VA

EDWARDS, RICHARD WATHEN (Gen. 20,239; Ky. 685)
12005 Hazelwood Road 20 November 2005
Louisville, KY 40223
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD

ELMORE, JR., FLETCHER LEIGH (Gen. 17,778; Ky. 384)
4506 Deepwood Drive 2 May 1989
Louisville, KY 40241
William Prince (1742-1807), Sussex Co. VA

EWEN, ALLEN CAMPBELL (Gen. 19,668; Ky. 537)
455 South Fourth Avenue, Suite 1090 25 October 2002
Louisville, KY 40202
Daniel Trout (ca. 1753-1826), VA

EWING, JR., SAM RUDY (Gen. 17,255; Ky. 352; LIFE)
28 Brownsboro Hill Road 20 December 1985
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Samuel Eaton* (1705-1737), Salisbury, MA

FARNSLEY, CHARLES ROBERT MCLEAN (Gen. 20,526 Ky. 724)
202 Fenley Avenue 20 March 2007
Louisville, KY 40206
Capt. *Claudius Pegues* (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC

FARNSLEY, DOUGLASS CHARLES ELLERBE (Gen. 16,665 Ky. 325)
1800 Aegon Center 1 July 1982
Louisville, KY 40202-3352
Capt. *Claudius Pegues* (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC

FERGUSON, JO McCOWN (Gen. 16,658; Ky. 322; LIFE)
403 Duff Lane 21 June 1982
Louisville, KY 40207
Gov. *Leonard Calvert* (ca. 1610-by 1647), St. Mary's Co. MD

FERGUSON, SR., EUGENE MANER (Gen. 19,948; Ky. 595; LIFE)
657 Beth Lane 1 May 2004
Lexington, KY 40503
John Ferguson (fl. 1757), VA

FLOYD, MATTHEW HOWARD (Gen. 20,077; Ky. 634; LIFE)
109 Creel Lane 6 December 2004
Bardstown, KY 40004
Justice *Matthew Floyd* (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC

FLOYD, JR., RICHARD PAUL (Gen. 20,080; Ky. 637)
128 Country Squire Lane 8 December 2004
Bardstown, KY 40004
Justice *Matthew Floyd* (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC

FRAZIER, OWSLEY BROWN (Gen. 15,462; Ky. 285; LIFE)
5224 Avish Lane September 1974
Louisville, KY 40027
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

FRYMAN, JR., VIRGIL THOMAS (Gen. 16,598; Ky. 379)
1610 Ashwood Road 1988
Lexington, KY 40502 Dual with NY
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA

FULLER, JR., ASA WARREN (Gen. 15,013; Ky. 279; LIFE)
1200 Park Avenue 2 September 1971
Charleston, WV 25302-2410
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Fuller* (1610-1690), Dedham, MA

FULTON, CHARLES PATRICK (Gen. 19,809; Ky. 566)
3113 Runnymede Court 24 September 2003
Louisville, KY 40222-6142
George Elliott (1728-1814), Augusta Co. VA

FULTON, CHRISTOPHER BRIAN (Gen. 19,897; Ky. 588)
6408 Gunpowder Lane 6 February 2004
Prospect, KY 40059
Lieut. *Roger Brett* (d. 1721), Fish Kill, LI, NY

FUTRELL, ROGER HENRY (Gen. 19,406; Ky. 486)
1116 Aderly Lane 22 February 2001
Frankfort, KY 40601
Capt. *Daniel Harrison* (1701/2-1770), Augusta Co. VA

GERHART, JR., ROBERT WILLIS (Gen. 18,359; Ky. 414; LIFE)
P. O. Box 23555 10 May 1993
Louisville, KY 40233
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

GIFFIN, Rev. ROBERT TODD (Gen. 19,838; Ky. 655)
4933 Basswood Court 28 March 2005
Newburgh, IN 47630-2373
Gov. *John Winthrop* (1587/8-1649), Boston, MA

GIBBS III, GEORGE SABIN (Gen. 20,492; Ky. 721; LIFE)
501 Lightfoot Road 20 December 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Wareham Gibbs (1734-after 1800), Litchfield, CT

GIST, JR., Dr. WILLIAM CLAUDE (Gen. 17,679; Ky. 380; LIFE)
5608 Apache Road 15 November 1988
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Ballard* (by 1631-by 1690), York Co. VA

GOSLEE, CARROLL RICHARD (Gen. 19,192; Ky. 459)
2534 Woodcreek Road 1 September 1999
Louisville, KY 40205
Francis Cooke (by 1583-1663), Plymouth, PL

GRAFF III, EDWARD SLOANE (Gen. 18,075; Ky. 400)
3945 Napanee Road 24 June 1991
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *George Neville* (1695-1774), Prince William Co. VA

GRANT, WILLIAM HERBERT (Gen. 19,858; Ky. 581; LIFE)
3709 Fairway Lane 30 December 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
William Grant (1726-1804), NC

GRAVES, JR., JOSEPH CLARK (Gen. 11,628; Ky. 203; LIFE)
1306 Fincastle Road 29 November 1951
Lexington, KY 40502
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA

GRAY, CECIL EMBRY (Gen. 15,711; Ky. 297)
4112 Massie Avenue #1 21 May 1976
Louisville, KY 40207-2179
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1707), Anne Arundel Co. MD

GRAY, DAVID ANDERSON (Gen. 18,015; Ky. 397; LIFE)
710 Antrim Road 19 March 1991
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

GRAY, JR., DOWNEY MILLIKEN (Gen. 15,730; Ky. 298)
47 Mockingbird Valley Drive 16 June 1976
Louisville, KY 40207
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Anne Arundel Co. MD

GRAY III, DOWNEY MILLIKEN (Gen. 15,944; Ky. 305; LIFE)
2009 Starmont Road 29 July 1977
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

GRAY, JOHN CARTER STEWART (Gen. 18,077; Ky. 403; LIFE)
2947 Falkirk 20 September 1991
Memphis, TN 38128
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Anne Arundel Co. MD

GRAY, ROBERT ROBINSON (Gen. 17,174; Ky. 347)
4115 Crestview Road 26 July 1985
Louisville, KY 40207
Burg. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Anne Arundel Co. MD

GREENE III, ROBERT WILSON (Gen. 20,225; Ky. 678)
5603 River Knolls Drive 4 October 2005
Louisville, KY 40222
Capt. *John Gaither* (ca. 1646-1702), Anne Arundel Co. MD

GRIMES, JR., JOSEPH STERLING (Gen. 20,071; Ky. 628)
409 Jarvis Lane 2 December 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Rev. *Peter Fontaine* (1685-1757), VA

GRISSETT, CHARLES WILLIAM (Gen. 19,399; Ky. 484)
7600 Six Mile Lane 2 February 2001
Louisville, KY 40220
Capt. *Edward Goode* (ca. 1720-1796), Mecklenburg Co. VA

HADEN, JR., WILLIAM HENRY (Gen. 20,443; Ky. 711)
2007 Indian Chute 8 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Marville Moseley (ca. 1653-1721), Middlesex Co. VA

HAGAN, JESSIE LOUIS (Gen. 19,613; Ky. 519)
3527 St. Germaine Court 22 May 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Thomas Gist* (1735-1786), VA

HAGEMAN, JR., RICHARD BERNARD (Gen. 20,476; Ky. 719)
903 Old Harrod's Creek Road 18 December 2006
Louisville, KY 40223
Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL

HALDEMAN II, BRUCE (Gen. 15,042; Ky. 280; LIFE)
3003 Charolais Drive 2 September 1971
Greensboro, NC 27406-9062 Dual with NC
Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA

HAMMON, NEAL OWEN (Gen. 20,109; Ky. 647)
139 Fox Run Road 18 February 2005
Shelbyville, KY 40065
Capt. *William Wright* (ca. 1735-1806), Fauquier Co. VA

HANCOCK, FREDERICK HEINZ (Gen. 18,931; Ky. 458)
160 Westwind Road 10 July 1999
Louisville, KY 40207-1309
Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA

HANCOCK, JAMES REID (Gen. 20,206; Ky. 675)
1409 Lancaster Essex Court 30 August 2005
Louisville, KY 40242-4064
Gov. *John Haynes* (1594-1653), MA & CT

HANCOCK, JAMES PRYOR (Gen. 15,798; Ky. 300)
407 Club Lane 30 August 1976
Louisville, KY 40207
Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA

HANCOCK III, WILLIAM WAYNE (Gen. 19,705; Ky. 550)
3606 Basswood Lane 13 January 2003
Louisville, KY 40207-1403
Gov. *John Webster* (1590-1657), Hartford, CT

HARDY, JR., MARSHALL BURWELL (Gen. 17,860; Ky. 386; LIFE)
5107 Moccasin Court 20 November 1989
Louisville, KY 40207
Maj. *Lewis Burwell* (by 1621/2-1653), Gloucester Co. VA

HARPER, GRAFTON SHARPE (Gen. 19,802; Ky. 564; LIFE)
141 North Pass Avenue 21 August 2003
Burbank, CA 91505-4238
James Bennett (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA

HARPER, JR., SPENCER EARL (Gen. 19,742; Ky. 552; LIFE)
3309 Green Hill Lane 10 April 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
James Bennett (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA

HARPER III, SPENCER EARL (Gen. 19,789; Ky. 560; LIFE)
470 W. 24 Street 9 July 2003
New York, NY 11011-1205
James Bennett (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA

HARRALSON, BENJAMIN SIMPSON (Gen. 19,638; Ky. 524)
222 Smithfields Road 12 July 2002
Louisville, KY 40207-1267
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, DON CLIFFORD (Gen. 19,074; Ky. 449; LIFE)
1250 South Jefferson Street 22 October 1998
Princeton, KY 42445
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, GRAYSON LEE (Gen. 19,075; Ky. 450; LIFE)
P. O. Box 688 22 October 1998
Princeton, KY 42445-0688
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, HOWELL DAVIS (Gen. 19,076; Ky. 451; LIFE)
4217 Shenandoah Street 22 October 1998
Dallas, TX 75205
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, JAMES KINCHELOE (Gen. 19,487; Ky. 497; LIFE)
1 Dupont Way #6 16 July 2001
Louisville, KY 40207
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON, JR., JOHN HENRY (Gen. 15,573; Ky. 295)
318 Sprite Road 18 April 1975
Louisville, KY 40207
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARRALSON III, JOHN HENRY (Gen. 19,428; Ky. 489)
2639 Kings Highway 27 March 2001
Louisville, KY 40205
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA

HARTLEY, DAVID WALLACE (Gen. 20,380; Ky. 707; LIFE)
5214 Telford Lane 12 July 2006
Louisville, KY 40241-5210
John Riley (1716-1791), Fauquier Co. VA

HEAD, HENRY EVERETT (Gen. 20,144; Ky. 658)
4015 Mamaroneck Road 22 April 2005
Louisville, KY 40218-4742
Capt. *John Hardin* (ca. 1710-1788), VA

HELM, JR., GEORGE NELSON (Gen. 14,758; Ky. 276; LIFE)
4112 Massie Avenue #3 30 September 1969
Louisville, KY 40207-2179
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

HELM II, HAROLD HOLMES (Gen. 19,529; Ky. 506)
11902 Reading Room Road 14 November 2001
Prospect, KY 40059
Lieut. *Thomas Blakey* (1670-1732), Middlesex Co. VA

HELM, HUNT CHOUTEAU (Gen. 16,685; Ky. 330; LIFE)
1286 Willow Avenue 16 March 1982
Louisville, KY 40204
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

HELM, JOSEPH BURGE (Gen. 19,633; Ky. 523)
306 Penruth Lane 26 June 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Thomas Blakey* (1670-1732), Middlesex Co. VA

HELM, PEYTON RANDOLPH (Gen. 16,684; Ky. 329; LIFE)
5 Mountain Farm Road 16 March 1982
Waterville, ME 04901
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

HELM III, THOMAS KENNEDY (Gen. 16,621; Ky. 319; LIFE)
420 Mockingbird Hill Road 14 October 1981
Louisville, KY 40207
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

HENDON, JR., JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 19,325; Ky. 470; LIFE)
12009 Hazelwood Road 5 July 2000
Louisville, KY 40223
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

HERD, Col. WALTER MORRIS (Gen. 20,528; Ky. 726)
1424A 4th Avenue 20 March 2007
Ft. Knox, KY 40121
John Motlow (ca. 1709-1781), Granville Co. NC

HERRINGTON III, Col. KENNETH FRANK (Gen. 17,331; Ky. 362)
169 Westwind Road 22 July 1986
Louisville, KY 40207
Lt. Gen. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

HEYBURN II, WILLIAM (Gen. 16,070; Ky. 399)
4 Woodhill Road 26 June 1991
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

HILL, JAMES LA NANZE (Gen. 19,375; Ky. 481)
3607 Brownsboro Road #16 1 December 2000
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA

HOAGLAND, SR., WILLIAM PIERCE (Gen. 17,954; Ky. 394; LIFE)
406 Mockingbird Hill Road 22 August 1990
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Robert Feake* (1610-1663), Watertown, MA

HOGE, GEORGE WEISSINGER SMITH (Gen. 17,606; Ky. 377; LIFE)
11211 Beech Road 14 March 1988
Louisville, KY 40223
Counsl. *William Hoge* (ca. 1655-1745), PA

HOGE IV, PEYTON HARRISON (Gen. 17,605; Ky. 376)
2392 Hawthorne Avenue 14 March 1988
Louisville, KY 40205-2621
Counsl. *William Hoge* (ca. 1655-1745), PA

HOLBROOK, JR., PAUL EVANS (Gen. 18,957; Ky. 431; LIFE)
308 Madison Place 30 August 1997
Lexington, KY 40508
Thomas McClung (ca. 1728-1774), Rockbridge Co. VA

HORINE, WALLACE RHODES (Gen. 20,093; Ky. 641; LIFE)
2430 Woodside Road 5 January 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Samuel Washington Beeler* (ca. 1743-1824), VA

HORNBACK, JR., WILLIAM BURNS (Gen. 20,108; Ky. 645; LIFE)
2709 Goose Creek Road 18 February 2005
Louisville, KY 40242
Michael Reasor (1735-1829), Winchester, VA

HOSKINS III, ALBERT BAUGHMAN (Gen. 20,527; Ky. 725; LIFE)
5200 Boulder Court 20 March 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
Valentine Crawford (1717-1777), VA

HOUGHTON II, ALONSON BIGELOW (Gen. 12,276; Ky. 216; LIFE)
43 Blockade Drive 17 May 1955
Pawley's Island, SC 29585
Col. *Thomas DeKay* (1697-1758), Orange Co. NY

HOWARD, ROBINSON ALEXANDER (Gen. 20,442; Ky. 713; LIFE)
3244 Trinity Road 9 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40206
Robert Goldsborough (1733-1788), Worcester Co. MD

HOWELL, Dr. ROBERT SHERLEY (Gen. 17,569; Ky. 374; LIFE)
1299 North Tamiami Trail 7 December 1987
Sarasota, FL 34236
Assemb. *Joseph Howell* (ca. 1710-ca. 1750), NC

HOWER, JR., FRANK BEARD (Gen. 19,958; Ky. 600; LIFE)
14 Mockingbird Valley Trail 23 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Henry Clay (1736-1820), Amelia Co. VA

HOWER III, FRANK BEARD (Gen. 20,007; Ky. 612; LIFE)
445 Swing Lane 24 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Henry Clay (1736-1820), Amelia Co. VA

HURST, CHARLES WILLIAM KAVANAUGH (Gen. 19,680; Ky. 541)
119 N. 3rd Street 12 November 2002
Louisville, KY 40202
Ensgn. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-1782), Albemarle Co. VA

HURST, MICHAEL CALDWELL (Gen. 19,534; Ky. 509; LIFE)
49 Roark's Cove Road 10 December 2001
Sewanee, TN 37375
Ensgn. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-1782), Albemarle Co. VA

HURST, THOMAS JEREMIAH BEAM (Gen. 19,687; Ky. 544; LIFE)
8110 Bentbrook Place 18 November 2002
Pewee Valley, KY 40059
Ensgn. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-1782), Albemarle Co. VA

JACKSON, JR., Dr. JOHN DAVIS (Gen. 18,800; Ky. 427; LIFE)
9605 Red Gate Drive 24 October 1996
River Ridge, LA 70125
Col. & Burg. *William Fauntleroy* (1684-ca. 1757), Richmond Co. VA

JACKSON, JR., LABAN PHELPS (Gen. 17,942; Ky. 391; LIFE)
131 S. Hanover Avenue 17 May 1990
Lexington, KY 40502
Capt. *John Marshall* (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA

JACKSON III, LABAN PHELPS (Gen. 18,932; Ky. 430; LIFE)
1518 Glourie Drive 12 August 1997
Houston, TX 77055-3406
Capt. *John Marshall* (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA

JAEGERS, ROBERT EUGENE (Gen. 19,533; Ky. 508)
513 Tiffany Lane 6 December 2001
Louisville, KY 40207
Zopher Carpenter (ca. 1730-after 1756), VA

JAMES, DAVID BUCHANAN (Gen. 20,602; Ky. 741)
433 Club Lane 22 October 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *William Lytle* (1728-1798), PA

JAMES III, THOMAS (Gen. 20,581; Ky. 734)
2005 Longknife Court 26 July 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *William Lytle* (1728-1798), PA

JOHNSON, RUTHERFORD BARRY (Gen. 19,988; Ky. 642)
4390 Clearwater Way #408 5 January 2005
Lexington, KY 40515
Gov. *Robert Daniel* (1646-1718), NC & SC

JONES, GERALD EDWARD (Gen. 20,382; Ky. 709)
14720 N. Summerstar Blvd. 28 July 2006
Tucson, AZ 85755
James Gilmore (ca. 1720-1782), Augusta Co. VA

JONES, Dr. HUNT BRECKINRIDGE (Gen. 18,917; Ky. 428; LIFE)
211 W. Oak Street #624 22 April 1997
Louisville, KY 40203
Capt. *Robert Breckinridge* (ca. 1729-1771), Botetourt Co. VA

JONES II, JOSEPH RAMON (Gen. 20,351; Ky. 700)
1640 Richmond Road 10 May 2006
Lexington, KY 40502
Joseph Bell (ca. 1735-after 1822), Granville Co. NC

JONES, ROWLAND MORGAN (Gen. 20,198; Ky. 673)
3750 Wilmington Avenue 15 August 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *William Wright* (ca. 1735-1806), Fauquier Co. VA

KALMBACH, JAMES BOOTH (Gen. 17,636; Ky. 378)
2804 Circlewood Court 4 May 1988
Louisville, KY 40206
Counsl. *Peter Gunnarson Rambo* (1612-1698), Passyunk, PA

KEMPER, RANDY ALLEN (Gen. 20,531; Ky. 729; LIFE)
116 Desha Road 4 April 2007
Lexington, KY 40502
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA

KENNEDY, HOWARD JOSEPH (Gen. 20,047; Ky. 621)
3311 Natchez Lane 9 November 2004
Louisville, KY 40206
Capt. *Joseph Lapsley* (ca. 1721-after 1787), Augusta Co. VA

KENNEY, GREGORY ALLAN (Gen. 20,459; Ky. 718)
6976 Parisphony Place 3 December 2006
Columbus, OH 43235
Obediah Hammond (ca. 1722-ca. 1782), Frederick Co. VA

KINCADE, CHRISTOPHER LEE (Gen. 20,529; Ky. 727)
3707 Old Brownsboro Hill Road 20 March 2007
Louisville, KY 40241
Capt. & Burg. *Richard Henry Lee* (1731/2-1794), Westmoreland Co. VA

KING, JOSEPH LAWTON (Gen. 17,414; Ky. 367; LIFE)
1028 Cherokee Road #6 23 December 1986
Louisville, KY 40204
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Osborne* (ca. 1607-after 1642), Henrico Co. VA

KINNAIRD, JR., WILLIAM McKEE (Gen. 20,127; Ky. 654; LIFE)
6100 Sweetbay Drive 28 March 2005
Crestwood, KY 40014
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA

KLINCK, DANIEL NOBLE (Gen. 18,661; Ky. 423; LIFE)
5842 Brittany Woods Circle 10 October 1995
Louisville, KY 40222-5908 Dual with BI
Daniel Hammond (1727-1777), Newton, MA

KNOX, DAVID LEWIS (Gen. 19,435; Ky. 490)
615 East Main Street 12 April 2001
Georgetown, KY 40324
Lieut. & Burg. *Robert Lewis* (1702-1766), Albemarle Co. VA

KUSTER, JR., THEODORE ROOSEVELT (Gen. 20,004; Ky. 610; LIFE)
1165 North Middletown Road 21 August 2004
Paris, KY 40361
Henry Frye (1663-1734), Montgomery Co. PA

LANDRUM, JR., BAYLOR (Gen. 19,001; Ky. 444; LIFE)
516 Rolling Lane 24 February 1998
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Samuel Hawes* (1727-1794), Caroline Co. VA

LANNERT, STEPHEN CHARLES (Gen. 20,164; Ky. 666; LIFE)
523 Country Lane 14 May 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Edmund Basye (ca. 1730-1810), Fauquier Co. VA

LAYSON, JR., JEFFERSON VIMONT (Gen. 19,853; Ky. 578)
2100 Sunset Drive 20 November 2003
Paris, KY 40361
Abraham Womack (ca. 1645-1733), Henrico Co. VA

LEWIS, WILLIAM EDWIN (Gen. 20,450; Ky. 714; LIFE)
206 Totem Road 26 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Justice *John Cockey* (1681-1746), Baltimore Co. MD

LOGAN, ROBERT REYNOLDS (Gen. 16,947; Ky. 339; LIFE)
502 Highwood Drive 2 April 1984
Louisville, KY 40206
James Logan (ca. 1730-1788), Augusta Co. VA

LOGAN, ZACH CLAY HUME (Gen. 16,826; Ky. 333)
P. O. Box 555 26 June 1983
Pewee Valley, KY 40056
James Logan (ca. 1730-1788), Augusta Co. VA

LONG, Dr. WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Gen. 19,653; Ky. 534; LIFE)
200 Foston Chapel Road 9 September 2002
Hopkinsville, KY 42240-5300
Lieut. *William Woods* (ca. 1705-by 1782), Albemarle Co. VA

LORD, NATHAN S. (Gen. 19,955; Ky. 597; LIFE)
1412 Willow Avenue #49 20 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40204-1430
Lieut. & Dr. *James Craik* (1730-1814), Fairfax Co. VA

LOUIS, JR., FREDERICK RICHARDS (Gen. 20,583; Ky. 736)
34 Arrowhead Road 26 July 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Thomas Gardner* (1645-1695), Salem, MA

LOUIS, RUSSELL HUNTER GRIFFITH (Gen. 20,582; Ky. 735)
218 Travois Road 26 July 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Thomas Gardner* (1645-1695), Salem, MA

LOVELACE, RAYMAN REEVES (Gen. 19,900; Ky. 589; LIFE)
215 St. Matthews Avenue 12 February 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Thomas Pack (ca. 1735-by 1804), Montgomery Co. MD

LUSSKY, ROBERT FAIRLEIGH (Gen. 14,283; Ky. 263; LIFE)
86 Wampum Road 7 April 1966
Louisville, KY 40207
Gov. *John Webster* (1590-1661), Hartford, CT

LUSSKY II, WILLIAM GAST (Gen. 14,094; Ky. 255; LIFE)
4810 Crofton Road 25 November 1964
Louisville, KY 40207
Lt. Gen. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

LYNE, JR., THOMAS LELAND (Gen. 19,895; Ky. 586)
1933 Long Pond Walk 6 February 2004
Lexington, KY 40502-7705
Lieut. *Thomas Lyne* (ca. 1720-by 1762), Richmond Co. VA

MALLORY, JAMES LEONARD (Gen. 20,142; Ky. 656)
763 Robin Lane 2 April 2005
Lexington, KY 40502
Peter Smith (d. 1741), Westmoreland Co. VA

MARSHALL III, BURWELL KEITH (Gen. 15,887; Ky. 304; LIFE)
2307 Cross Hill Road 15 March 1977
Louisville, KY 40206
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA

MARSHALL, DAVID BANKS (Gen. 18,692; Ky. 421)
8315 Manasota Key Road 8 December 1994
Englewood, FL 34223
Thomas Posey (1750-1818), VA

Roll of Members

MARTIN, Hon. BOYCE FIKLEN (Gen. 20,059; Ky. 622)
601 West Broadway #209 23 November 2004
Louisville, KY 40202
Abraham Hill (1732-1792), Chowan Co. NC

MARTIN, JR., REED AMMERMAN (Gen. 17,940; Ky. 393; LIFE)
2600 Hill Briar Court 4 June 1990
Louisville, KY 40241-6513
Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC

MARTIN, WILLIAM GRIER (Gen. 20,045; Ky. 619)
2303 Northfield Drive 5 November 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Abraham Hill (1732-1792), Chowan Co. NC

MATHEWS, JR., MALCOLM RODERICK (Gen. 19,460; Ky. 492)
8720 Deer Point Court 18 May 2001
Louisville, KY 40242-3481
William Norvell (1725-1802), VA

MATHEWS III, Dr. MALCOLM RODERICK (Gen. 19,544; Ky. 511)
1008 Norfolk Place 3 January 2002
Kingsport, TN 37660
William Norvell (1725-1802), VA

McBRIDE, JOHN HYATT (Gen. 19,612; Ky. 518; LIFE)
20 River Hill Road 22 May 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Hezekiah Applegate (ca. 1745-aft. 1823), Yogohania Co. PA

McCALL, DOUGLAS HENRY (Gen. 20,235; Ky. 681)
5410 River Creek Court 20 November 2005
Prospect, KY 40059
Capt. *John Dent* (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD

McCALL, JOHN RICHARD (Gen. 20,236; Ky. 682)
192 Bow Lane 20 November 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *John Dent* (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD

McCALL, MICHAEL W. (Gen. 20,237; Ky. 683)
P. O. Box 749 20 November 2005
Prospect, KY 40059
Capt. *John Dent* (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD

McCLURE, JR., ROBERT NEAL (Gen. 20,146; Ky. 660; LIFE)
1673 Colonade Drive 22 April 2005
Florence, KY 41042
Thomas McClung (ca. 1728-1774), Augusta Co. VA

McCORD, SHELBY HAMILTON (Gen. 16,940; Ky. 338; LIFE)
3928 Napanee Road 30 March 1984
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA

McCREADY, JR., RICHARD FRENCH (Gen. 20,070; Ky. 627; LIFE)
61 South Main Street 30 November 2004
Winchester, KY 40391
Col. *Richard Callaway* (1722-1780), VA

McKELLAR, JR., DOUGLAS HOWARD (Gen. 16,652; Ky. 321; LIFE)
9882 Santa Monica Boulevard 7 June 1982
Beverly Hills, CA 90212-1605
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA
Lieut. & Burg. *Benjamin Cave* (d. 1762), Orange Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA
Sgt. *Valentine Sevier* (1747-1800), Fincastle Co. VA
Lieut. *John Shelby* (1724-ca. 1805), PA

MEAD, RUSSELL GORDON (Gen. 19,761; Ky. 555; LIFE)
19001 Hunt Country Lane 5 May 2003
Fisherville, KY 40023
Dep. GC *Solomon Clark* (1678-1748), Medfield, MA

MEANS, JR., ROBERT HENRY (Gen. 19,611; Ky. 517)
1818 Ballard Mill Lane 17 May 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Andries Onderdonk* (1707-1790), Orange Co. NY

MEIGS II, Hon. HENRY (Gen. 19,101; Ky. 454)
2811 Rainbow Drive 21 November 1998
Louisville, KY 40206
Capt. & Dep. GC *Janna Meigs* (1672-1739), Guildford, CT

MERRITT, THOMAS ELLIOTT (Gen. 19,861; Ky. 582; LIFE)
1718 Bon Air Drive 10 December 2003
Lexington, KY 40502-1630
Burg. *James Littlepage* (1714-ca. 1766), Hanover Co. VA

MEYERS, JOHN BURTON (Gen. 18,990; Ky. 436; LIFE)
P. O. Box 4067 20 October 1997
Louisville, KY 40204
Capt. & Burg. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA

MIDDLETON III, CHARLES GIBSON (Gen. 20,261; Ky. 686)
2405 Woodside Road 29 November 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Francis Peabody* (ca. 1612/14-1697), Topsfiled, MA

MILLER, DANIEL HARLAN (Gen. 19,826; Ky. 571; LIFE)
2109 Lakeside Drive 28 October 2003
Lexington, KY 40502-3018
Capt. & Burg. *John Bishop* (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA

MILLER, PHILIP KENNETH (Gen. 19,825; Ky. 570)
705 Cooper Drive 28 October 2003
Lexington, KY 40502
Capt. & Burg. *John Bishop* (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA

MILWARD, ROBERT EMMET (Gen. 19,374; Ky. 480)
2080 Bridgeport Drive 30 November 2000
Lexington, KY 40502
Lieut. *Isaac Shelby* (1750-1826), Bristol, VA

MILWARD, JR., ROBERT EMMET (Gen. 19,486; Ky. 496; LIFE)
404 Holiday Road 13 July 2001
Lexington, KY 40502
Lieut. *Isaac Shelby* (1750-1826), Bristol, VA

MITCHELL III, JOSEPH STEWART (Gen. 18,283; Ky. 413; LIFE)
100 South Fourth Avenue 20 November 1992
Louisville, KY 40202
Capt. *John Ashby* (1735-1805), Winchester, VA

MORGAN, RONALD WADE (Gen. 19,919; Ky. 591; LIFE)
1611 Fabricon Blvd. 8 April 2004
Jeffersonville, IN 47130
Lieut. *Robert Napier* (ca. 1660-ca. 1748), King and Queen Co. VA

MORTON, CLAY LYONS (Gen. 14,534; Ky. 272; LIFE)
750 Zorn Avenue #12 27 January 1968
Louisville, KY 40206
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA

MORTON, JR., THRUSTON BALLARD (Gen. 14,535; Ky. 273; LIFE)
4502 Upper River Road 27 January 1968
Louisville, KY 40222
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA

MOSELEY IV, GEORGE ROBERT (Gen. 20,002; Ky. 608; LIFE)
1937 Richmond Drive 17 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40205
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Thomas Ligon* (1623/4-1675/6), Henrico Co. VA

MOSELEY, JAMES ALEXANDER (Gen. 20,040; Ky. 618; LIFE)
3830 Elmwood Avenue 19 October 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Thomas Ligon* (1623/4-1675/6), Henrico Co. VA

MOUNTJOY, MICHAEL BARTLETT (Gen. 20,096; Ky. 643)
325 W. Main Street #2300 17 January 2005
Louisville, KY 40202
Capt. *Thomas Price* (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA

MUSSON, CHARLES SHEPPARD (Gen. 18,174; Ky. 408; LIFE)
6307 Wolf Pen Branch Road 19 April 1993
Louisville, KY 40027
Justice *Edwin Hickman* (ca. 1700-1769), Goochland Co. VA

NETTLE, JAMES DOUGLAS (Gen. 20,078; Ky. 635; LIFE)
6120 Laurel Lane 7 December 2004
Prospect, KY 40059
Maj. *Francis Moore* (ca. 1711-1796), VA

NEWMAN, JOHN TARRANT (Gen. 19,047; Ky. 447; LIFE)
407 Wynfield Close Court 3 August 1998
Louisville, KY 40206-1605
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1653-after 1714), Anne Arundel Co. MD

NEWMAN III, PHILLIP BARBOUR (Gen. 12,621; Ky. 223; LIFE)
407 Wynfield Close Court 26 October 1956
Louisville, KY 40206-1605
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1653-after 1714), Anne Arundel Co. MD

NICHOLS, ROBERT WITHERS (Gen. 19,922; Ky. 593)
3928 Old Brownsboro Road 15 April 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Thomas Nichols (ca. 1625-after 1708), East Greenwich, RI

NIGHTINGALE, Dr. DAVID STAMPER (Gen. 20,234; Ky. 680)
P. O. Box 1168 14 November 2005
Prospect, KY 40059
John Stamper (ca. 1635-1690), Middlesex Co. VA

NORMAN III, JONATHAN VAN DYKE (Gen. 19,639; Ky. 525)
258 Ridgeway Corner 18 July 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Sgt. & Justice *Jan Thomassee Van Dyke* (1605-ca. 1673), New Utrecht, LI, NY

O'BRIEN III, EDWARD JOHN (Gen. 19,309; Ky. 469)
406 Springwood Lane 1 June 2000
Louisville, KY 40207
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD

O'BRIEN IV, EDWARD JOHN (Gen. 19,642; Ky. 526; LIFE)
564 Blankenbaker Lane 18 July 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD

O'BRIEN IV, EDWARD JOHN (Gen. 20,287; Ky. 694; LIFE)
680 South Avenue #5 23 January 2006
Weston, MA 2493
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD

O'BRIEN, SR., THOMAS GAVIN (Gen. 19,854; Ky. 579; LIFE)
409 Duff Lane 21 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD

OFFUTT IV, Dr. WILLIAM NELSON (Gen. 19,371; Ky. 475; LIFE)
3790 Paris Pike 26 September 2000
Georgetown, KY 40324-8701
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel Magruder* (1654-1711), Prince George's Co. MD

OFFUTT V, WILLIAM NELSON (Gen. 19,508; Ky. 503)
3773 Paris Pike 6 October 2001
Georgetown, KY 40324-8701
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel Magruder* (1654-1711), Prince George's Co. MD

OGDEN, STEWART (Gen. 12,050; Ky. 211; LIFE)
2523 East 17th South 8 December 1953
Salt Lake City, UT 84108
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

PEABODY, JR., JAMES ROYDEN (Gen. 17,939; Ky. 392; LIFE)
P. O. Box 252 1 June 1990
Louisville, KY 40027
Lieut. *Francis Peabody* (1612/4-1697/8), Essex Co. MA

PECK, ALEXANDER MILLARD (Gen. 20,580; Ky. 733)
582 Sunnyside Drive 26 July 2007
Louisville, KY 40206
Capt. *Isaac Dickerman* (1677-1758), New Haven, CT

PERKINS, DON (Gen. 20,060; Ky. 623)
3927 Chapel Lane 23 November 2004
New Albany, IN 47150
Justice *Squire Boone* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC

PERKINS III, HERBERT WALKER (Gen. 19,528; Ky. 505; LIFE)
12-Z River Hill Road 14 November 2001
Louisville, KY 40207
Burg. *Peter Marye* (1739-1810), Spotsylvania Co. VA

PERRINE, WILLIAM EVERETT (Gen. 20,154; Ky. 664; LIFE)
260 Old Mt. Tabor Road #18 6 May 2005
Lexington, KY 40502
Peter Perrine (1667-ca. 1740), LI, NY

PETER, ARTHUR C. (Gen. 20,086; Ky. 638)
45 Mockingbird Valley Drive 8 December 2004
Louisville KY 40207
Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA

PETER III, Col. ARTHUR (Gen. 14,282; Ky. 262; LIFE)
2926 Montavesta Drive 31 March 1966
Lexington, KY 40502
Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA

PETERSON, THOMAS HALE (Gen. 20,280; Ky. 691)
5404 Palmer Court 27 December 2005
Cumming, GA 30040
Justice *Arthur Campbell* (1743-1811), Fincastle Co. VA

PIERCE, THOMAS EDWARD (Gen. 20,562; Ky. 730)
4316 North Pershing Drive #3 27 May 2007
Arlington, VA 22203
*Jonathan Culve*r (1726-1808), Chestnut Hill, CT

POTTER, HENRY McHENRY (Gen. 20,003; Ky. 609)
6 East Mill Place 17 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Ensgn. *John Hardin* (1753-1792), Prince William Co. VA

REED, Dr. EDSEL SHERWOOD (Gen. 15,799; Ky. 301)
111 Pawnee Drive 30 August 1976
Jeffersonville, IN 47130
William Crabtree III (fl. 1700s), Bedford Co. VA

REUTLINGER, JR., KENNETH (Gen. 19,956; Ky. 598; LIFE)
6511 Glenridge Place #10 23 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Justice *Edwin Hickman* (ca. 1700-1769), Goochland Co. VA

RICE, Dr. JOHN BAYARD (Gen. 20,449; Ky. 710)
3902 Napanee Road 8 November 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Burg. *James Taylor* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

RICHARDSON, DAVID TUELL (Gen. 19,509; Ky. 504)
612 Club Lane 6 October 2001
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA

RICHARDSON, JR., HERBERT MASON (Gen. 19,495; Ky. 500)
704 Wicklow Road 17 September 2001
Louisville, KY 40207-1759
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA

RICHARDSON, ROBERT DOUGLAS (Gen. 19,852; Ky. 577)
2202 Lakeland Road 20 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40223
Samuel Felt III (1735-1803), Somers, CT

ROBERTS, JOHN ALEXANDER (Gen. 11,135; Ky. 194; LIFE)
75 East End Avenue #41 10 November 1949
New York, NY 10028-7909
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

ROBERTSON, Dr. JOHN CONNELL (Gen. 18,993; Ky. 440)
101 South Hanover Avenue #9A 22 December 1997
Lexington, KY 40502
Dr. *John Woodson* (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA

ROBINSON, GEORGE DALE (Gen. 19,810; Ky. 567; LIFE)
2299 Brannon Road 27 September 2003
Nicholasville, KY 40356
Lieut. & Burg. *Benjamin Cave* (d. 1762), Spotsylvania & Orange Cos. VA

ROCKWELL, RAYMOND MARTIN (Gen. 19,768; Ky. 558)
590 Sunset Road 31 May 2003
Louisville, KY 40206
Thomas H. Markham (1757-1840), Prince Edward Co. VA

ROCKWELL, THOMAS MARKHAM HUGHES (Gen. 19,855; Ky. 580)
3021 Juniper Hill Road 4 December 2003
Louisville, KY 40206
Thomas H. Markham (1757-1840), Prince Edward Co. VA

ROSZELL, JR., CALVERT THEODORE (Gen. 19,583; Ky. 513)
1921 Blairmore Road 8 April 2002
Lexington, KY 40502
Col. *John Bigger* (d. 1714), Calvert Co. MD

ROY, Dr. ELMON HAROLD (Gen. 19,362; Ky. 477)
2417 West Highway 22 14 November 2000
Crestwood, KY 40014
Lieut. *Richard Roy* (ca. 1657-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

SANDERLIN, JOHN KIMBROUGH (Gen. 19,159; Ky. 456)
3976 Shelbyville Road 20 May 1999
Shelbyville, KY 40065
Robert Sanderlin (ca. 1700-after 1774), Pasquotank Co. NC

SCHAAF, JOHN STECKER (Gen. 20,330; Ky. 699)
12105 Cloverdale Drive 11 March 2006
Goshen, KY 40026
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE

SCHRADER III, WILLIAM CHRISTIAN (Gen. 19,869; Ky. 584; LIFE)
416 West Breckinridge Street #B-2 30 December 2003
Louisville, KY 40203
John Craig (ca. 1731-1757), Cumberland Co. PA

SCHUBERT, CHARLES GARR (Gen. 20,352; Ky. 701)
358 A Duke Road 10 May 2006
Lexington, KY 40502
Lt. Col. *William Russell* (ca. 1685-1757), Culpeper Co. VA

SCOTT, JR., HARRY BURGOYNE (Gen. 19,115; Ky. 455)
2200 Russell Cave Pike 5 February 2000
Lexington, KY 40511-9529
Burg. *Christopher Reynolds* (1611-1654), Isle of Wight Co. VA

SHANNON, JR., JAMES JACKSON (Gen. 16,620; Ky. 318)
5230 North East 28th Avenue 10 March 1982
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308 Dual with FL
Assemb. *Elisha Battle* (1723-1799), NC

SHOOK, JOSEPH WILLIAMS (Gen. 19,485; Ky. 495)
1A Garden Terrace 20 June 2001
Albany, NY 12205-2541
Capt. *Thomas Claggett* (1640-1703), Calvert Co. MD

SHORT, CLARENCE HELM (Gen. 19,961; Ky. 602)
4811 Upper River Road 28 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Burg. *Henry Field* (d. 1787), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE, JR., DAVID CLAY (Gen. 20,068; Ky. 625; LIFE)
2334 Old Lemons Mill Road 26 November 2004
Lexington, KY 40511
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE III, DAVID CLAY (Gen. 20,112; Ky. 649; LIFE)
10616 West 99th Street 18 February 2005
Overland Park, KS 66214
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE IV, DAVID CLAY (Gen. 20,113; Ky. 650; LIFE)
10616 West 99th Street 18 February 2005
Overland Park, KS 66214
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE, DOUGLAS GARRETT (Gen. 20,288; Ky. 695; LIFE)
2705 West 121st Street 23 January 2006
Leawood, KS 66209-1179
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE, GROVER CRAIG (Gen. 13,014; Ky. 443; LIFE)
126 Locust Hill 16 February 1998
Frankfort, KY 40601
Burg. *Arthur Moseley* (ca. 1635-ca. 1702), Lower Norfolk Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE, JR., ROBERT CARRICK (Gen. 20,075; Ky. 632)
1846 Bellefonte Drive 4 December 2004
Lexington, KY 40503-2047
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHROPSHIRE, SR., ROBERT CARRICK (Gen. 20,074; Ky. 631)
1846 Bellefonte Drive 3 December 2004
Lexington, KY 40503-2047
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA

SHWAB III, HUGH MCNEILLY (Gen. 19,651; Ky. 532)
5631 Wolf Ridge Road 29 August 2002
Prospect, KY 40059-8644
Capt. *Richard Harwood* (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD

SHWAB IV, HUGH MCNEILLY (Gen. 19,670; Ky. 539)
3719 Edmond Lane 4 November 2002
Louisville, KY 40207-1806
Capt. *Richard Harwood* (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD

SHWAB, THOMAS WOLF (Gen. 20,359; Ky. 705)
2 River Bluff Road 1 June 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Richard Harwood* (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD

SIEGEL, FREDERICK WARREN (Gen. 20,143; Ky. 657; LIFE)
322 Kenwood Hill Road 22 April 2005
Louisville, KY 40214
Johnston Elliott (d. 1802), Cumberland Co. PA

SLEDD, HERBERT DAVIS (Gen. 19,659; Ky. 535; LIFE)
6326 Colby Road 18 September 2002
Winchester, KY 40391-9781
Burg. *James Taylor III* (1703-1784), Orange Co. VA

SMITH, BEN CURTIS (Gen. 20,091; Ky. 639)
501 Hungerford Drive #157 2 January 2005
Rockville, MD 20850-5156
Maj. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER BLAZER (Gen. 20,092; Ky. 640; LIFE)
501 Hungerford Drive #157 2 January 2005
Rockville, MD 20850-5156
Maj. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA

SMITH, DAVID CARLINE (Gen. 16,901; Ky. 337)
P. O. Box 339 12 December 1983
Pembroke, KY 42266-0339
John Ogle (1649-1683), NY

SMITH, LAWRENCE LITHGOW (Gen. 20,190; Ky. 669)
3614 Glenview Avenue 13 July 2005
Louisville, KY 40025
Jacob McGeehee (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA

SMITH, Rev. PAUL WEEGHMAN (Gen. 19,243; Ky. 465)
3724 Hillsdale Road 12 January 2000
Louisville, KY 40222-5914
Louis DuBois (1626-1686), Kingston, NY

SMITH, THOMAS L. (Gen. 20,205; Ky. 674; LIFE)
P. O. Box 609 29 August 2005
Lexington, KY 40588
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA

SPEED, JOHN SACKETT (Gen. 11,794; Ky. 204; LIFE)
5913 Brittany Valley Road 23 May 1952
Louisville, KY 40222
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA

STABLEIN, GEORGE ECKERT (Gen. 20,587; Ky. 740; LIFE)
197 Westwind Road 30 August 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
Gov. *Thomas Smith* (1648-1715), Charleston, SC

STARKS III, FRANKLIN FERGUSON (Gen. 19,376; Ky. 482; LIFE)
2112 River Bluff Road 2 December 2000
Louisville, KY 40207-1008
Justice *William Upshaw* (d. 1720), Essex Co. VA

STARKS, HENRY POWELL (Gen. 19,754; Ky. 554; LIFE)
82 Warrior Road 30 April 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Justice *William Upshaw* (d. 1720), Essex Co. VA

STEINBOCK, ALLEN FUNK (Gen. 20,125; Ky. 652)
1700 Cherokee Road 17 March 2005
Louisville, KY 40205
Reuben Paget (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA

STEINBOCK, DAVID JOSEPH (Gen. 20,356; Ky. 702; LIFE)
2332 Brookside Drive 16 May 2006
Louisville, KY 40205
Reuben Paget (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA

STEINBOCK, Dr. GREG SUMMERS (Gen. 20,126; Ky. 653)
P. O. Box 770 24 March 2005
Prospect, KY 40059-0770
Reuben Paget (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA

STEINBOCK, Dr. ROBERT TED (Gen. 20,024; Ky. 616; LIFE)
5803 Orion Road 11 October 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Reuben Paget (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA

STEWART, JR., DANIEL DERONDA (Gen. 19,646; Ky. 529)
1691 Mooreland Drive 12 August 2002
Lexington, KY 40502
Capt. *Peter Jones* (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA

STEWART III, DANIEL DERONDA (Gen. 19,197; Ky. 460; LIFE)
1691 Mooreland Drive 14 October 1999
Lexington, KY 40502
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

STEWART II, JOSEPH ADGER (Gen. 14,184; Ky. 248; LIFE)
6000 Two Springs Lane 19 July 1965
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA

STITES III, JOHN HUNT (Gen. 17,326; Ky. 358; LIFE)
3104 Belknap Beach Road 12 June 1986
Prospect, KY 40059-9050
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

STITES, TEMPLE BODLEY (Gen. 19,923; Ky. 594)
34 Mockingbird Valley Drive 15 April 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

STITES, WILLIAM FOSDICK (Gen. 20,067; Ky. 624)
301 Oread Road 26 November 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

STITES, WINTHROP ALLEN (Gen. 17,327; Ky. 359; LIFE)
3731 Fairway Lane 12 June 1986
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. &. Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA

STREETER, RHODEN C. (Gen. 20,262; Ky. 687)
648 Upland Road 29 November 2005
Louisville, KY 40206
William Chase (1627-1685), Yarmouth, MA

STRICKLER, ALLEN ROGERS CARTER (Gen. 11,571; Ky. 202; LIFE)
15 Mockingbird Valley Trail 15 November 1951
Louisville, KY 40207
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

STRICKLER III, FRANK PIERCE (Gen. 11,570; Ky. 201; LIFE)
3 Rio Vista Drive 15 November 1951
Louisville, KY 40207
Daniel Greathouse (fl. 1774), VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA

STRICKLER IV, FRANK PIERCE (Gen. 20,281; Ky. 692; LIFE)
6004 Rodes Court 27 December 2005
Louisville, KY 40222
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

STRICKLER, STUART DAWSON (Gen. 20,282; Ky. 693; LIFE)
14007 Fairway Lane 27 December 2005
Goshen, KY 40026-8612
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

SUTHERLAND, ROBERT EDWARD (Gen. 20,264; Ky. 689; LIFE)
11 Totem Road 5 December 2005
Louisville, KY 40207-1500
Ensgn. *William Elliott* (ca. 1715-by 1783), New Castle Co. DE

SWEARINGEN, WILLIAM BROWN (Gen. 20,233; Ky. 679)
24 Brownsboro Hill Road 14 November 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Ensgn. *Stephen Ashby* (1746-1829), Frederick Co. VA

SWINFORD, JR., CHARLES WILLIAM (Gen. 18,954; Ky. 434; LIFE)
609 Autumn Lane 15 October 1997
Lexington, KY 40507
Acting Gov. *John West* (1590-1659), York Co. VA

SWINFORD, RODMAN KEENON (Gen. 19,494; Ky. 499)
1885 Blairmore Road 13 September 2001
Lexington, KY 40502
Acting Gov. *John West* (1590-1659), York Co. VA

SWINFORD, JR., RODMAN KEENON (Gen. 20,584; Ky. 737)
1885 Blairmore Road 26 July 2007
Lexington, KY 40502
Acting Gov. *John West* (1590-1659), York Co. VA

SYMPSON, JAMES DAVID (Gen. 18,956; Ky. 435; LIFE)
5414 Pawnee Trail 15 October 1997
Louisville, KY 40207
Col. *Ninian Beall* (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD

TALBOTT, ALEXANDER FARNSLEY (Gen. 19,227; Ky. 463)
8311 Shelbyville Road 20 November 1999
Louisville, KY 40222-5544
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA

TALBOTT, JR., BEN JOHNSON (Gen. 17,861; Ky. 387)
566 Blankenbaker Lane 18 December 1989
Louisville, KY 40207
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA

TALBOTT III, BEN JOHNSON (Gen. 19,372; Ky. 478)
2304 Mohican Hill Court 29 November 2000
Louisville, KY 40207-1147
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA

TALBOTT, JOHN CHENOWETH (Gen. 19,387; Ky. 483)
8311 Shelbyville Road 5 January 2001
Louisville, KY 40207-5544
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA

TARBELL, CHARLES ARNOLD (Gen. 17,454; Ky. 738; LIFE)
7905 Striped Bridge Road 26 July 2007
Hopkinsville, KY 42240 Dual with MA & BI
Dep. GC *Thomas Bragdon* (1702-1774), MA

TARBOX, ERIC ALEXANDER (Gen. 20,072; Ky. 629)
7220 Paradise Road 2 December 2004
Los Vegas, NV 89119-4403
Capt. *Zebulon Hollingsworth* (1696-1763), Cecil Co. MD

TAYLOR III, NATHAN POWELL (Gen. 20,039; Ky. 617)
3400 Gulf Shore Boulevard N #3 18 October 2004
Naples, FL 34103-4606
Burg. *William Taylor* (1732-1820), Lunenburg Co. VA

TAYLOR, STUART DUDLEY (Gen. 20,145; Ky. 659)
2036 Combs Ferry Road 22 April 2005
Winchester, KY 40391
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA

TAYLOR, VAIL MCKIBBIN (Gen. 19,695; Ky. 549)
1821 Knollwood Road 26 November 2002
Louisville, KY 40207
Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL

THOMAS, Dr. BOMER PRESTON (Gen. 17,113; Ky. 346; LIFE)
3729 Canoe Lane 1 April 1985
Louisville, KY 40207
Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA

THOMASSON, JR., FLOYD AYERS (Gen. 19,461; Ky. 493)
161 Kentucky Avenue 18 May 2001
Lexington, KY 40502
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

TIERNEY, GORDON PAUL (Gen. 15,712; Ky. 437; LIFE)
8766 Hanover Drive 20 October 1997
Newburgh, IN 47630 Dual with IL
Acting Gov. *William Clayton* (1625-1689), Philadelphia, PA

TODD, BOSWORTH MOSS (Gen. 19,874; Ky. 585)
421 Lightfoot Road 14 January 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL

TRABUE, ROBERT BERRY (Gen. 17,256; Ky. 353)
517 Morningside Drive 24 January 1986
Louisville, KY 40206
Lieut. *James Trabue* (1745-1803), Chesterfield Co. VA

TRIPLETT, JR., HENRY HALL (Gen. 20,005; Ky. 611; LIFE)
513 Belgravia Court 21 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40208-2122
Gabriel Maupin (ca. 1651-1720), Williamsburg, VA

TROUTMAN, HARRY BENTHAL (Gen. 19,786; Ky. 559)
3905 Leland Road 9 July 2003
Louisville, KY 40207
Thomas Clay (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA

TULEY, JR., THOMAS SPEED (Gen. 18,122; Ky. 405)
410 Lotts Way 11 December 1991
Louisville, KY 40207-1911
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA

TURNER, JR., WILLIAM BATES (Gen. 20,111; Ky. 648)
416 Sprite Road 18 February 2005
Louisville, KY 40207-1921
Burg. *Thomas Jordan* (1600-after 1632), Isle of Wight Co. VA

TYLER III, SAMUEL GWATHMEY (Gen. 19,478; Ky. 498)
1334 Cherokee Road #7 16 July 2001
Louisville, KY 40204
Burg. *Jost Hite* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA

TYRRELL, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (Gen. 19,795; Ky. 562)
1655 North East 115th Street #40B 7 August 2003
Miami, FL 33181-3164
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, GERALD GETTYS (Gen. 14,750; Ky. 275; LIFE)
5405 Harbortown Road 30 September 1969
Prospect, KY 40059
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, JAMES ALEXANDER (Gen. 19,864; Ky. 583)
106 13th Street #107 15 December 2003
Charlestown, MA 02129-2065
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, JAMES FRASER (Gen. 19,320; Ky. 472)
6688 County Road 12 24 July 2000
Naples, NY 14512-9773
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, ROBERT McKELDIN (Gen. 19,330; Ky. 474)
1895 Princeton Drive 30 August 2000
Louisville, KY 40205-1852
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

TYRRELL, WILLIAM THOMPSON (Gen. 15,746; Ky. 299; LIFE)
2829 Brownsboro Road 21 May 1976
Louisville, KY 40206
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

VAIL, RICHARD NUGENT (Gen. 20,124; Ky. 651)
3906 Old Brownsboro Road 10 March 2005
Louisville, KY 40207
Gilbert Townsend Vail (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY

VAIL, JR., ROBERT THORNE (Gen. 15,845; Ky. 302; LIFE)
3920 Altawood Court 1 December 1976
Louisville, KY 40223
Gilbert Townsend Vail (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY

VAIL, WILLIAM CAMP (Gen. 15,846; Ky. 303; LIFE)
3906 Old Brownsboro Road 1 December 1976
Louisville, KY 40207
Gilbert Townsend Vail (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY

VAIL, JR., WILLIAM CAMP (Gen. 19,373; Ky. 479)
4078 Gilman Avenue 30 November 2000
Louisville, KY 40207
Gilbert Townsend Vail (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY

VAN STOCKUM, JR., RONALD REGINALD (Gen. 17,066; Ky. 343)
745 W. Main Street #200 7 November 1985
Louisville, KY 40202
Brig. Gen. *Thomas Polk* (1730-1794), NC

VAUGHAN, ROBERT WHITCOMB (Gen. 20,008; Ky. 613)
501 Rolling Lane 31 August 2004
Louisville, KY 40207
Jonathan Culver (1726-1808), Chestnut Hill, CT

VENABLE, JOHN OLIVER (Gen. 20,458; Ky. 717; LIFE)
5696 Combs Ferry Road 3 December 2006
Winchester, KY 40391
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA

VOYLES, JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 19,743; Ky. 553; LIFE)
5825 Brittany Woods Circle 10 April 2003
Louisville, KY 40222
John Gaither (1646-1702), Anne Arundel Co. MD

WARD IV, JOHN HARDIN (Gen. 18,994; Ky. 441; LIFE)
19 Indian Hills Trail 22 December 1997
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. & Burg. *Hancock Lee* (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA

WARD, Maj. ROBERT QUINCY (Gen. 19,689; Ky. 546)
313 Hickory Knoll 22 November 2002
Hubert, NC 28539-4391
Capt. *Joseph Ward* (1756-1795), Augusta Co. VA

WARD, JR., ROBERT WALLACE (Gen. 19,849; Ky. 574; LIFE)
1237 Providence Lane 15 November 2003
Lexington, KY 40502
Capt. *Joseph Ward* (1723-1795), Augusta Co. VA

WARD, JR., Dr. WILL WALKER (Gen. 19,609; Ky. 515; LIFE)
5801 Orion Road 2 May 2002
Louisville, KY 40222
Capt. *Joseph Ward* (1723-1795), Augusta Co. VA

WATKINS, JR., LOWRY (Gen. 16,632; Ky. 320; LIFE)
4949 Brownsboro Road 22 March 1982
Louisville, KY 40222
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA

WHITEHOUSE, ROBERT LACUE (Gen. 20,151; Ky. 661)
6211 Burnham Place 5 May 2005
Prospect, KY 40059
Burg. *Christopher Stokes* (ca. 1594-by 1648), Warwick Co. VA

WHITTY, JOHN KIRBY (Gen. 19,963; Ky. 604; LIFE)
5804 Brittany Woods Circle 28 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA

WHITTY, PAUL BAKER (Gen. 19,850; Ky. 575)
2403 Gray Fox Road 15 November 2003
Louisville, KY 40205
Burg. *Abraham Hite* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA

WILLETT, JR., ROBERT McDOWELL (Gen. 17,900; Ky. 388)
1419 East Washington Street 26 January 1990
Louisville, KY 40206-1820
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA

WILLETT IV, WILLIAM ROSCOE (Gen. 20,381; Ky. 708; LIFE)
2112 River Bluff Road 12 July 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA

WILLIAMS III, HENRY LANE (Gen. 19,920; Ky. 592)
6108 Deep Creek Drive 8 April 2004
Prospect, KY 40059
Dep. GC *Richard Williams* (1606-1693), Taunton, MA

WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE LEE (Gen. 20,563; Ky. 731)
5206 Tomahawk Road 27 May 2007
Louisville, KY 40207
Capt. *Llewellin Epes* (ca. 1694-by 1758), Charles City Co. VA

WINN, JR., JOHN BLANTON (Gen. 19,998; Ky. 605)
435 Fayette Park 24 July 2004
Lexington, KY 40508
Burg. *George Mason IV* (1725-1792), Fairfax Co. VA

WISEMAN, JR., WILLIAM PLUMMER (Gen. 19,610; Ky. 516)
3111 Halls Hill Road 3 May 2002
Crestwood, KY 40014
Burg. *Arthur Moseley* (ca. 1635-ca. 1702), Lower Norfolk Co. VA

WOLFORD, THORP LANIER (Gen. 20,191; Ky. 670; LIFE)
124 Hillcrest Avenue 16 July 2005
Louisville, KY 40206
Amos Carter (1739-by 1811), Saybrook, CT

WOOD, DAVID YANDELL (Gen. 19,954; Ky. 596; LIFE)
5309 Glencrest Drive 14 May 2004
Louisville, KY 40025
Lieut. *Thomas Crutcher* (ca. 1740-1786), Caroline Co. VA

WOOD, JR., DAVID YANDELL (Gen. 20,360; Ky. 706)
3918 Elfin Avenue 1 June 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *Thomas Crutcher* (ca. 1740-1786), Caroline Co. VA

WORTHAM, FRANCIS LEROY (Gen. 20,046; Ky. 620)
1902 Warrington Way 9 November 2004
Louisville, KY 40222
Justice *John Wortham* (ca. 1638-1692), Middlesex Co. VA

WREN, HAROLD GWYN (Gen. 20,357; Ky. 703; LIFE)
5944 Ashwood Bluff Drive 1 June 2006
Louisville, KY 40207
Lieut. *William Wren* (1735-1817), King George Co. VA

ZARING, GUTHRIE LAWSON (Gen. 20,525; Ky. 723; LIFE)
1008 Evergreen Road 20 March 2007
Louisville, KY 40223
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

NECROLOGY

ADAMS, GILMER SPEED (Gen. 4637; Ky. 62)
Col. & Burg. *Richard Adams* (1726-1800), New Kent Co. VA 17 December 1910
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA
Counsl. *Thomas Bowler* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA
Thomas Walker (fl. ca. 1700), King and Queen Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (fl. 1660s), Gloucester Co. VA
Capt. *Ebenezer Adams* (d. 1735), New Kent Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Callaway* (1714-1778), Bedford Co. VA
Col. *James Callaway* (1736-1808), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Henry Corbin* (1629-1676), Middlesex Co. VA
Col. *Leroy Griffin* (1646-aft. 1680), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Burg. *Thomas Griffin* (d. by 1733), Richmond Co. VA
Burg. *Leroy Griffin* (d. ca. 1711), Richmond Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Fry* (1737-after 1764), Albemarle Co. VA
Paul Micou (1658-1736), Richmond Co. VA
Burg. *Matthew Edloe* (by ca. 1597-by 1635), James City Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Matthew Edlow* (by ca. 1616-1668), James City Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Savage* (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Walter Aston* (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA
Col. *Francis Thornton II* (1682-after 1737), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA

AKERS, MATTHEW LOVE (Gen. 1530; Ky. 14)
Abraham Miller (1735-1815), PA 28 March 1896

ALLEN, CHARLES WILLIS, JR. (Gen. 10,207; Ky. 175)
Maj. *Josiah Richardson* (1701/2-1770), Sudbury, MA 29 June 1945

ARDERY, Judge WILLIAM BRECKENRIDGE (Gen. 13,635; Ky. 246)
Capt. *Thomas Brooks* (1610-1667), Concord, MA 13 November 1961
Capt. & Dep. GC *Thomas Gardner* (1592-1674), Salem, MA
Dep. GC *Thomas Hastings* (1603-by 1685), Watertown MA
Burg. *William Barton* (d. by 1675), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *Thomas Smoot* (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD

ATKINSON, JOHN BOND (Gen. 3829; Ky. 44)
Judge *John Willitts* (1688-aft. 1716), Cape May, NJ 16 December 1906
Dep. GC *John Weeks* (1609-1675), Warwick RI

Necrology

BACON, CARY HARRISON (Gen. 1195; Ky. 8)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA 22 November 1895

BACON, LEONARD (Gen. . . ; Ky. 29)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA 22 November 1900

BADHAM, WALKER PERCY (Gen. 9997; Ky. 156)
Maj. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA 7 July 1943

BALL, COURTNEY WARD (Gen. 16,016; Ky. 308)
Bartholomew Ball (fl. 1760), SC 6 January 1978

BALL, THOMAS HUDGINS (Gen. 16,015; Ky. 307)
Bartholomew Ball (fl. 1760), SC 6 January 1978

BALL, THOMAS IRA (Gen. 14,281; Ky. 261)
Bartholomew Ball (fl. 1760), SC 31 March 1966

BALL, JR., WILBER SCOTT (Gen. 17,397; Ky. 366)
Counsl. *George Maris* (1632-1705), PA 9 December 1986

BALLARD, CHARLES THRUSTON (Gen. 4124; Ky. 52)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 3 December 1907
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Burg. *Samuel Blackwell* (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *Armistead Churchill* (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

BALLARD, GUSTAVE BREAUX (Gen. 6162; Ky. 96)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 5 October 1920
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA

BALLARD, GUSTAVE BREAUX, JR. (Gen. 10,204; Ky. 173)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 8 June 1945

BALLARD, SAMUEL THRUSTON (Gen. 4123; Ky. 51)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 3 December 1907
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA

Capt. *Armistead Churchill* (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Burg. *Samuel Blackwell* (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

BASS, ROBERT BRUCE (Gen. 17,305; Ky. 355)
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Sprigg* (1670-1736), Prince George's Co. MD 21 March 1986

BATE II, Dr. JOHN THROCKMORTON (Gen. 13,444; Ky. 240)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA 12 May 1960

BAYLOR, HARRY DIEDRICH (Gen. 9806; Ky. 149)
Col. & Burg. *John Baylor II* (1705-1775), Caroline Co. VA 17 June 1941

BEAM, THOMAS JEREMIAH (Gen. 13,430; Ky. 237)
Capt. & Burg. *John Wright* (ca. 1660-1729), Prince George Co. VA 3 November 1960

BEARD, DAVID FLEMING (Gen. 7769; Ky. 176)
Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA 16 April 1928

BECKLEY, PENDLETON (Gen. 10,085; Ky. 165)
Col. *George Mason III* (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA 9 May 1944

BELKNAP, MORRIS BURKE (Gen. 4145; Ky. 54)
Maj. *Josiah Richardson* (1701/2-1770), Sudbury, MA 3 December 1907

BELL, Maj. Gen. JAMES FRANKLIN (Gen. 5615; Ky. 83)
Capt. *David Bell* (1722-1780), Augusta Co. VA 21 July 1916

BINGHAM, GEORGE BARRY (Gen. 8180; Ky. 126)
John Tilley (by 1571-1621), Plymouth, PL 10 September 1930

BINGHAM, ROBERT WORTH (Gen. 7891; Ky. 125)
John Holland (1592-1673) 6 March 1929
Dep. GC *Thomas Macy* (1608-1682), Salisbury, MA
Dep. GC *James Coffin* (1640-1720), NT, MA
John Tilley (by 1571-1621), Plymouth, PL
Capt. & Dep. GC *John Gorham I* (1621-1675), Barnstable, PL
John Otis, Jr. (1621-1684), MA

Lt. Col. *George Gorham II* (1651-1716), PL
Capt. *John Gardner* (1624-1706), NY
AHACo *John Severance* (d. 1682), MA
Counsl. *Christopher Hussey* (1595-1685/6), NH

BLAKEMORE, JOHN NEVILLE (Gen. 13,511; Ky. 243)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 11 April 1961

BLEAKLEY, CRAWFORD HOYT (Gen. 15,463; Ky. 286)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA September 1974

BLEAKLEY, JAMES FREDERICK (Gen. 15,574; Ky. 296)
Lieut. *Phillip Smith* (1633-1684), Hadley, MA 22 April 1975

BONNIE, HUNDLEY SEVIER (Gen. 6258; Ky. 102)
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA 8 February 1921

BONNIE, ROBERT PALEN (Gen. 6259; Ky. 103)
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA 8 February 1921

BREAUX, CHARLES BALLARD (Gen. 10,603; Ky. 180)
Capt. *William Goodhue, Jr.* (1645-1712), Ipswich, MA 29 April 1947

BREAUX, GUSTAVE A. (Gen. 6740; Ky. 118)
Capt. *William Goodhue, Jr.* (1645-1712), Ipswich, MA 27 December 1922

BRENNAN, RONALD WESLEY (Gen. 15,572; Ky. 294)
Gov. & Capt. Gen. *Edward Digges* (ca. 1621-1674/5), York Co. VA 21 April 1975
Burg. *Randall Revell* (ca. 1608-after 1658), Accomac Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Edmund Scarborough* (by 1584-by 1634/5), Accomac Co. VA

BRIGGS, WILLIAM THOMPSON (Gen. 8991; Ky. 141)
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA 17 March 1936

BROADHEAD, LUCAS (Gen. 5208; Ky. 73)
Capt. *Daniel Broadhead* (d. 1667), Ulster Co. NY 18 June 1914

BROWN, DORSEY W. (Gen. 12,185; Ky. 214)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA 17 November 1954

BROWN, EDWIN LOGAN (Gen. 16,681; Ky. 327)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 2 August 1982

BROWN, ELI HUSTON III (Gen. 10,910; Ky. 191)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA 15 March 1949

BROWN II, GEORGE GARVIN (Gen. 10,203; Ky. 172)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 8 June 1945

BROWN, JOSEPH BAILEY (Gen. 10,000; Ky. 159)
Col. & Burg. *William Lyne* (1737-1808), King and Queen Co. VA 2 October 1943

BROWN, MASON PRESTON (Gen. 9746; Ky. 147)
Col. *David Provost* (1670-1724), June 1941

BROWN, OWSLEY (Gen. 10,202; Ky. 171)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 8 June 1945

BROWN, Maj. Gen. PRESTON (Gen. 9807; Ky. 150)
Col. & Burg. *William Preston* (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA 17 June 1941
Col. & Counsl. *David Provost* (1670-1724), New York, NY
William Hancock (d. 1622), Britain

BROWN, SR., ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 10,060; Ky. 162)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 9 May 1944

BROWN, JR., ROBINSON SWEARINGEN (Gen. 10,061; Ky. 163)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 9 May 1944

BROWN, WILLIAM LEE LYONS (Gen. 8846; Ky. 138)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1652), Roxbury, MA 16 April 1935

BRUCE, JR., HELM (Gen. 14,172; Ky. 259)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 13 April 1965

BRUCE, JAMES WHITE (Gen. 4178; Ky. 57)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 17 April 1908

BUCKNER, JR., HUBBARD GEORGE (Gen. 13,615; Ky. 245)
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA 13 Nov. 1961

BUCKNER, JAMES FRANCIS (Gen. 5209; Ky. 74)
Burg. *Gabriel Jones* (1724-1806), Augusta & Rockingham Cos. VA 18 June 1914

BULLITT, NEVILLE STEELE (Gen. 11,906; Ky. 209)

Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA 24 Feb. 1953

BULLITT, WILLIAM MARSHALL (Gen. 6171; Ky. 99)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA 6 December 1920

BURTON, GEORGE LEE (Gen. 3831; Ky. 46)
Edward Kneeland (1640-1711), Ipswich, MA 14 December 1905

BURTON, The Rt. Rev. LEWIS WILLIAM (Gen. 4097; Ky. 49)
Capt. & Dep. GC *Joseph Rockwell* (1668-1742), Middletown, CT 19 December 1906
Dep. GC *Nathaniel Foote* (1593-1644), Wethersfield, CT
Sgt. *Jeremiah Judson* (1621-1700/1), Stratford, CT
Ensgn. *John Curtiss* (1613-1707), Stratford, CT
Capt. & Dep. GC *John Johnson* (1600-1659), Roxbury, MA
Capt. AHACo *Isaac Johnson* (1615-1675), Roxbury, MA
Lieut. & Dep. GC *John Hollister* (1612-1665), Wethersfield, CT
Gov. *Thomas Welles* (1598-1660), Wethersfield, CT
Capt. *John Welles* (1675-1734), CT
BOA *Richard Treat* (1584-1670), Wethersfield, CT

CAINE, PAUL (Gen. 1831; Ky. 18)
Burg. *Peter Montague* (ca. 1604-1659), Lancaster Co. VA 6 March 1897
Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA

CAINE, SYDNEY ATMORE (Gen. 3571; Ky. 38)
Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA 13 May 1904

CARTER, ALLEN ROGERS (Gen. 5760; Ky. 91)
Capt. *Thomas Carter II* (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA 11 May 1917
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA

CASTLEMAN, HARRY WEISSINGER (Gen. 17,705; Ky. 381)
Burg. *Joseph Neville* (1730-1819), Hampshire Co. VA 7 December 1988

CHANDLER, JAMES WILLIAMS (Gen. 15,277; Ky. 281)
John Lanier (ca. 1650-ca. 1717), Prince George Co. VA 25 July 1973

CHEEK, JR., ALEXANDER JONES (Gen. 13,685; Ky. 247)
Assemb. *Joseph Blount* (1716-1777), Chowan Co. NC 24 April 1962

CHENAULT, WILLIAM ANDERSON (Gen. 14,093; Ky. 254)
Col. & Counsl. *John Page* (1627-1692), York Co. VA 25 November 1964

CLANCY, JOHN BYRD MCFERRAN (Gen. 11,902; Ky. 205)
Burg. *Gideon Macon* (by 1661-by 1703), New Kent Co. VA 24 Feb. 1953

CLARK, BAILEY TYLER (Gen. 3827; Ky. 42)
Burg. *William Hatcher* (1614-1680), Henrico Co. VA 16 December 1905
Dr. *John Woodson* (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA

CLARK, JOHN ASA (Gen. 5839; Ky. 95)
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Walter Aston* (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA 19 February 1918
Burg. *William Cocke* (1655-1693), Henrico Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA
Dr. *John Woodson* (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA

CLARKE, JR., EDWARD HOBSON (Gen. 4242; Ky. 59)
Burg. *William Hatcher* (1614-1680), Henrico Co. VA 9 December 1908

CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS (Gen. 11,568; Ky. 199)
Col. *John Field* (1720-1774), Culpeper Co. VA 15 November 1951

CLAY, JR., WILLIAM ROGERS (Gen. 9999; Ky. 158)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1653), MA 8 October 1943

CLEVELAND, JR., JAMES ESTILL (Gen. 19,344; Ky. 476)
Rev. & Lieut. *John Shropshire* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA 26 September 2000

COCHRAN, SAMUEL POYNTZ (Gen. 7834; Ky. 122)
Assemb. *Edward Farmar* (1672-1745), PA 17 October 1928

COLE, JR., WHITEFOORD RUSSELL (Gen. 8892; Ky. 140)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1653), MA 8 October 1935

CONDON, RICHARD WATHEN (Gen. 8182; Ky. 128)
Dr. & Acting Gov. *Jesse Wharton* (d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD 10 September 1930
Maj. & Burg. *Samuel Abell II* (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Counsl. *Thomas Gerard* (1600-1673), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *James Hamilton* (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD

Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD
Henry Sewell (1620-1665), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. & Counsl. *Robert Slye* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Thomas Mudd* (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD
Robert Cole (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD

COURTENAY, ERSKINE HOWARD (Gen. 5603; Ky. 82)
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Brooke* (1659-1730), Brookfield, MD 18 July 1916
Cuthbert Bullitt (1740-1791), Prince William Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA
Col. *John Henry* (d. 1773), Hanover Co. VA
Thomas Harrison (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Brooke* (1632-1676), Calvert Co. MD
Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. *Robert Brooke* (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Randolph Brandt* (d. 1698), Charles Co. MD
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD
Burg. *Thomas Dent* (1630-1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *Adam Thoroughgood* (1602-1641), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Burg. *Burr Harrison* (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Israel Christian* (ca. 1717-1786), Augusta Co. VA

COURTENAY, JAMES CLARK (Gen. 5836; Ky. 92)
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Brooke* (1659-1730), Brookfield, MD 19 February 1918
Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. *Robert Brooke* (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Israel Christian* (ca. 1717-1786), Augusta Co. VA
Capt. *Randolph Brandt* (d. 1698), Charles Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Brooke* (1632-1676), Calvert Co. MD
Col. *John Henry* (d. 1773), Hanover Co. VA
Burg. *Thomas Dent* (1630-1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
Thomas Harrison (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Christian* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA
Burg. *Burr Harrison* (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. *Adam Thoroughgood* (1602-1641), Lower Norfolk Co. VA

COWAN, GILBERT SEDGWICK (Gen. 6172; Ky. 100)
Dep. GC *Jonathan Gilbert* (1617-1682), Hartford, CT 6 December 1920

COX, GARLAND POLLARD (Gen. 10,164; Ky. 167)
Counsl. *John Robinson* (1683-1749), Essex Co. VA 6 April 1945

COX, MILLARD (Gen. 10,146; Ky. 166)

Counsl. *John Robinson* (1683-1749), Essex Co. VA 16 January 1945

CRAIK, JR., Rev. CHARLES EWELL (Gen. 10,398; Ky. 178)
Dr. *James Craik* (1730-1814), 11 June 1946

CRUTCHER, JR., PHILIP SPEED (Gen. 12,619; Ky. 226)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA unrecorded
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA
Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA

CUTLER, SAMUEL MILTON (Gen. 3572; Ky. 39)
Sgt. *John Plympton* (1620-1677), Dedham, MA 13 May 1904

DAVIE, PRESTON (Gen. 9816; Ky. 151)
Col. & Burg. *William Preston* (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA 18 April 1941

DAVIS, FRANK FOWLER (Gen. 10,206; Ky. 174)
Ensgn. *Godfrey Fowler* (1670-1743), NC 29 June 1945

DAVIS, WILLIAM BURFORD (Gen. 16,432; Ky. 315)
Capt. *Henry Fleete* (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA 14 February 1981

DEARING, JR., ANDERSON CHENAULT (Gen. 13,126; Ky. 229)
Counsl. *Gerret Van Swearingen* (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD 11 February 1959

DIMMITT, JR., ADDISON (Gen. 13,323; Ky. 235)
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1598-1687), Duxbury, PL 19 April 1960

DISHMAN III, CHARLES HUNTER (Gen. 16,077; Ky. 310)
Capt. & Burg. *Richard Buckner* (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA 4 May 1978

DISHMAN, FREDERICK ADDISON (Gen. 15,571; Ky. 293)
Capt. & Burg. *Richard Buckner* (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA 21 April 1975

DISHMAN, JOSEPH ANTHONY (Gen. 14,532; Ky. 270)
Capt. & Burg. *Richard Buckner* (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA 23 January 1968

DUGAN, JR., JOHN LOOMIS (Gen. 14,398; Ky. 266)
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA 1 March 1967

DURHAM, JR. JOSEPH HARTWELL (Gen. 16,844; Ky. 334)
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Poythress* (by ca. 1612-aft. 1649), Charles City Co. VA 7 July 1983

Necrology

EARLY, JOSEPH DERWOOD (Gen. 19,201; Ky. 461)
James Barton (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA 21 October 1999

EDWARDS, CHARLES HAYDEN (Gen. 17,477; Ky. 371)
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD 30 March 1987

ENGELHARD, JOSEPH A. (Gen. 12,435; Ky. 222)
Gov. *William Bradford* (by 1589/90-1657), Plymouth, PL 16 May 1956

EVERETT, JOSHUA BURGESS (Gen. 10,919; Ky. 192)
Dep. Gov. *William Burgess* (1622-1686), Anne Arundel Co. MD 28 March 1948

EWING, Col. JAMES WILLIAM (Gen. 16,659; Ky. 323)
Col. *Ninian Beall* (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD 21 June 1982

FAIRLEIGH, ROBERT MCLURE (Gen. 10,811; Ky. 186)
Lt. Col. *John Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA 9 June 1948

FAIRLEIGH III, ROBERT MCLURE (Gen. 12,393; Ky. 219)
Col. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA 31 January 1956

FARNSLEY IV, ALEXANDER (Gen. 16,664; Ky. 324)
Capt. *Claudius Pegues* (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC 1 July 1982

FARNSLEY, CHARLES ROWLAND PEASLEE (Gen. 10,672; Ky. 181)
Lieut. *Alexander Martin* (d. by 1771), Lancaster Co. PA 28 November 1947

FERGUSON, WILLIAM KARL ALLEN (Gen. 12,618; Ky. 225)
Burg. *David Crawford* (1662-1762), New Kent Co. VA unrecorded

FETTER, GEORGE GRIFFITH (Gen. 3243; Ky. 32)
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA 3 January 1902
Capt. & Burg. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Col. *Nicholas Greenberry* (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Col. *Robert Higginson* (d. 1649), James City Co. VA
Greenberry Griffith (b. 1727), Frederick Co. VA

FLOYD, WILLIAM BARROW (Gen. 17,590; Ky. 375)
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA 17 February 1988

FOSTER, JAMES CAMPBELL (Gen. 17,347; Ky. 364)

Capt. *Nathaniel Hart* (1734-1782), NC 26 August 1986

FULLER, ASA WARREN (Gen. 9557; Ky. 145)
Lieut. *Thomas Fuller* (1610-1690), Dedham, MA 12 April 1939

GERE, CHARLES HENRY (Gen. 2094; Ky. 13)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT 25 January 1897

GETTYS, CHARLES BRIGGS (Gen. 9090; Ky. 144)
Col. *William Fleming* (1729-1795), Cumberland Co. VA 30 October 1936

GETTYS, FRANCIS MCKELDEN (Gen. 4708; Ky. 63)
Col. *William Fleming* (1729-1795), Cumberland Co. VA 13 July 1911

GLAZEBROOK, JAMES ROBINSON (Gen. 10,735; Ky. 183)
Gov. *William Bradford* (by 1589/90-1657), Plymouth, PC 27 March 1948

GOLDERMAN, WILLIAM EDGAR (Gen. 13,863; Ky. 249)
Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA 19 January 1963

GOOCH, DANIEL LINN (Gen. 1313; Ky. 12)
Henry Griffith (1720-1794), Frederick Co. MD 22 January 1896
Maj. Gen. & Counsl. *John Hammond* (1643-1707), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Col. *Henry Ridgely* (1669-1700), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Col. *Nicholas Greenberry* (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *Charles Hammond* (d. 1713), Anne Arundel Co. MD
Maj. *Edward Dorsey* (d. 1705), Ann Arundel & Baltimore Cos. MD
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1663-after 1714), Ann Arundel Co. MD

GORIN, GEORGE DANFORTH (Gen. 13,507; Ky. 241)
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), MA 17 August 1961

GORIN, LEWIS JEFFERSON (Gen. 13,188; Ky. 233)
Capt. & Dep. GC *Randall Holden* (1612-1692), Portsmouth RI 17 June 1959

GORIN, JR., LEWIS JEFFERSON (Gen. 10,356; Ky. 177)
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), MA 22 January 1945

GOSHORN, ALBAN OLIVER (Gen. 3156; Ky. 28)
Dep. GC *John Monsall* (d. 1665), Cambridge, MA 22 January 1901
Richard Cutter (1621-1693), Cambridge, MA

GRAFF, JR., EDWARD SLOANE (Gen. 17,339; Ky. 363)
Capt. *George Neville* (1695-1774), Prince William Co. VA 14 August 1986

GRAHAM, KELLY (Gen. 5720; Ky. 90)
Counsl. *Gerret Van Swearingen* (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD 14 April 1917

GRANT, CHARLES JULIAN CLARK (Gen. 1194; Ky. 7)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT 29 November 1895

GRANT, THOMAS PAGE (Gen. 607; Ky. 1)
John Grant (1642-1684), Windsor, CT 25 May 1905

GRAVES, GEORGE KEENE (Gen. 7835; Ky. 123)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 17 October 1928
Burg. *Pierre Le Grand* (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA

GRAVES, JR., GEORGE KEENE (Gen. 7836; Ky. 124)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 17 October 1928
Burg. *Pierre Le Grand* (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *James Goodwin* (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Graves* (1580-1635), VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Pres. Counl. *Nicholas Spencer* (by 1638-1689), Westmoreland Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Beale* (d. after 1676), York Co. VA
Capt. *John Tiplady* (d. 1688), York Co. VA
Justice *Samuel Cooksey* (ca. 1652-1708/9), St. Mary's Co. MD

GRAVES III, GEORGE KEENE (Gen. 11,363; Ky. 196)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 29 December 1950

GRAVES, JOSEPH CLARK (Gen. 9969; Ky. 155)
Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 18 May 1943
Maj. & Burg. *James Goodwin* (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA
Burg. *Pierre Le Grand* (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Graves* (1580-1635), VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Pres. Counl. *Nicholas Spencer* (by 1638-1689), Westmoreland Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas Beale* (d. after 1676), York Co. VA
Capt. *John Tiplady* (d. 1688), York Co. VA
Justice *Samuel Cooksey* (ca. 1652-1708/9), St. Mary's Co. MD

GRAVES, JR., JOSEPH CLARK (Gen. 11,628; Ky. 203)

Lieut. & Burg. *John Nash* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA 23 November 1951

GRAY, COLEMAN ROGERS (Gen. 5664; Ky. 86)
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA 16 November 1916
Capt. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA

GRAY, NORBORNE RUSSEL (Gen. 5663; Ky. 85)
Col. & Counsl *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA 16 November 1916
Capt. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA

GREEN, JAMES EDWARD (Gen. 15,532; Ky. 291)
Burg. *Robert Green* (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA 24 September 1975

GREEN, JOHN WILLIAMS (Gen. 5174; Ky. 72)
Gov. *Thomas Dudley* (1576-1658), Roxbury, MA 29 April 1914
Capt. & Dep. GC *Joseph Weld* (1595-1646), Roxbury, MA
Dep. GC *John Holgrave* (1580-1670), Salem, MA
Capt. *John Weld* (1623-1691), Roxbury, MA
George Fowle (ca. 1610-1682), Charlestown, MA
Deac. & Dep. GC *William Parke* (1604-1683), Roxbury, MA
Dep. GC *Henry Kingham* (1592-1666), MA
Dep. GC *Thomas Boreman* (1601-1673), Ipswich, MA
Burg. *Robert Green* (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA
Capt. *Jonathan Fellowes* (1707-1759), Gloucester, MA
James Green (d. aft. 1740), Cumberland Co. VA
Counsl. *Samuel Donnell* (1646-1718), York Co. MA
Capt. *Stephen Williams* (1640-1719), Roxbury, MA
Robert Williams (1637/8-1693), Roxbury, MA
Capt. *Samuel Ruggles I* (1629-1692), Roxbury, MA
Capt. & Dep. GC *Samuel Ruggles II* (1658-1715), Roxbury, MA
Sgt. *John Ruggles* (1625-1658), Roxbury, MA
Rev. & Dep. GC *John Woodbridge* (1614-1695), Newberry, MA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Griffin Crofts* (ca. 1600-1689), Roxbury, MA
Rev. *William Thompson* (1599-1666), Braintree, MA
Clement Coldham (1623-1703), Lynn, MA
Dep. GC Sir *Robert Parke* (1573-1662), New London CT
Robert Dutch (ca. 1622-1686), Ipswich, MA
Ensgn. AHACo *Tobias Davis* (by ca. 1645-1690), Roxbury, MA
Capt. *Isaac Fellowes* (1635-1721), Gloucester, MA
Ensgn. *Benjamin White* (1646-1723), Brookline, MA
Dept. GC *Anthony Annable* (1599-1674), Plymouth, PL

Dep. GC *Thomas Faxon* (ca. 1600-1680), Braintree, MA

HALDEMAN, WALTER NEWMAN (Gen. 6363; Ky. 111)
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1823), Orange Co. VA 10 July 1921
Martin Nalle (d. aft. 1779), Culpeper Co. VA
Burg. *William Thomas* (d. 1748), Orange Co. VA

HALL, OLIVER MORGAN (Gen. 18,657; Ky. 422)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 10 October 1995

HALSEY, EDMUND TRYON (Gen. 2357; Ky. 21)
Dep. GC *Thomas Halsey* (1592-1681), Southampton, CT 31 December 1897

HALSEY, LEWIS (Gen. 3573; Ky. 40)
Dep. GC *Thomas Halsey* (1592-1681), Southampton, CT 13 May 1904

HALSEY, WILLIAM LAFON (Gen. 1191; Ky. 4)
Dep. GC *Thomas Halsey* (1592-1681), Southampton, CT 15 November 1895

HARDWICK, JOHN HAROLD (Gen. 17,804; Ky. 383)
Thomas Burris (1730-1789), Orange Co. VA 28 April 1989

HARE III, ROBERT PHILIP (Gen. 10,165; Ky. 168)
Ensgn. *Godfrey Fowler II* (d. aft. 1772), Wake Co. NC 6 April 1945

HARRIMAN, JAMES STONE (Gen. unrecorded; Ky. 361)
Col. & Burg. *Robert Wynne* (ca. 1622-by 1678), Charles City Co. VA 21 July 1921

HARRIS, CREDO FITCH (Gen. 4529; Ky. 61)
Rev. *James Fitch* (1622-1702), Lebanon, CT 9 June 1910

HARRIS, PAUL STEWART (Gen. 10,808; Ky. 184)
Dep. GC *Francis Littlefield* (1619-1712), Wells, MA 28 May 1948

HARRIS, WILLIAM OVERTON (Gen. 5718; Ky. 88)
Maj. & Burg. *Robert Harris* (1690-1763), Hanover Co. VA 11 April 1917
Capt. *Mardecai Throckmorton* (1695-1768), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Wilson* (d. 1712), Norfolk Co. VA
Lt. Gen. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Justice *Gabriel Throckmorton* (1665-1737), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Claiborne* (1587-1676), VA

HELM, NELSON (Gen. 8839; Ky. 137)
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA 12 March 1935

HELM, THOMAS KENNEDY (Gen. 6365; Ky. 113)
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA 10 July 1921
Lt Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

HELM, JR., THOMAS KENNEDY (Gen. 12,394; Ky. 220)
Lt. Col. *David Lewis* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA 31 January 1956

HENDRICK, JOHN BUFORD (Gen. 5441; Ky. 81)
Capt. *Christopher Clark* (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA 13 January 1916

HENDRICK, JR., JOHN BURORD (Gen. 5432; Ky. 77)
Capt. *Christopher Clark* (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA 15 December 1915

HENNING, BASIL DUKE (Gen. 9723; Ky. 146)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA 28 January 1941

HENNING, JAMES W. (Gen. 8992; Ky. 142)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA March 17, 1936

HEWETT, HENRY BALL (Gen. 6170; Ky. 98)
Col. *Joshua Fry* (ca. 1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA 6 December 1920

HIBBS, JOHN KYLE (Gen. 19,762; Ky. 556)
Nicholas Heinrich Crist (d. 1822), VA 5 May 2003

HILL, EUGENE DUBOSE (Gen. 8183; Ky. 129)
Lt. Gov. *Cadwallader Colden* (1688-1776), NY 10 September 1930
John Pope (1699-1745),
Abraham Hill (1690-1760), NC
Col. & Assembl. *Barnaby McKinnie, Sr.* (1673-1740), Bertie Co. NC

HILL, JR., EUGENE DUBOSE (Gen. 11,904; Ky. 207)
Lt. Gov. *Cadwallader Colden* (1688-1776), NY 16 March 1953
Col. & Assembl. *Barnaby McKinnie, Sr.* (1673-1740), Bertie Co. NC
Abraham Hill (1690-1760), NC
John Pope (1699-1745)

HILL, LEE ROBINSON (Gen. 10,167; Ky. 170)
Lt. Gov. *Cadwallader Colden* (1688-1776), NY 6 April 1945

HILL, RICHARD HARRISON (Gen. 11,567; Ky. 198)
Jacob McGehee (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA 15 November 1951

HOGE, PEYTON HARRISON (Gen. 2934; Ky. 25)
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA 6 December 1900
Counl. *John Rolfe* (1585-1622), VA
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (1645-1711), Henrico Co. VA
Col. & Acting Gov. *Robert Carter* (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA

HOGE, JR., PEYTON HARRISON (Gen. 6107; Ky. 101)
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA 8 February 1921
Counl. *John Rolfe* (1585-1622), VA
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (1645-1711), Henrico Co. VA
Col. & Acting Gov. *Robert Carter* (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA

HOGE III, PEYTON HARRISON (Gen. 10,809; Ky. 185)
Col. *Thomas Prather II* (1703-1785), Frederick Co. MD 5 June 1948

HOLSTEIN, Capt. OTTO (Gen. 5184; Ky. 79)
Maj. *John Gilman* (1712-1750), Exeter, NH 29 January 1914

HUME, JR., EDGAR ERSKINE (Gen. 4879; Ky. 67)
Lieut. *George Hume* (1679-1760), Culpeper Co. VA 11 September 1913
Francis Hume (1730-1813), Culpeper Co. VA
John Vardaman II (ca. 1718-1827), Bedford Co. VA
Burg. *Jost Hite* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA
George Proctor (-1738), Surry Co. VA
Capt. *John Drake* (d. aft. 1695), Fincastle Co. VA
Capt. *William Barbour* (1679-1721), Richmond Co. VA
Capt. *William Bryant* (1739-1834), Pitt Co. NC
Assemb. *John Wilcoxen* (d. aft. 1786), NC
Nicholas Heinrich Crist (d. 1822), VA
Lieut. *John South* (1716-1802), Hagerstown, MD
Lieut. *John South II* (d. by 1782), Hagerstown, MD
Justice *Squire Boone* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC
Lieut. *Daniel Neale* (d. 1671), Northumberland Co. VA
Surgeon *Patrick Hume* (1699-1766), VA
Capt. *Paul Froman* (d. 1738)
Capt. *James Hume* (1714-1758), VA
Capt. *John Hume* (1702-1758), VA
Lieut. *Francis Hume* (1703-?), VA

HUNDLEY, JOHN BARRET (Gen. 3569; Ky. 36)
Burg. *William Barrett* (by 1624-by 1677), James City Co. VA 13 May 1904

JACKSON, LABAN PHELPS (Gen. 17,111; Ky. 344)
Capt. *John Marshall* (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA 21 March 1985

JACOB, DONALD ROBERTSON (Gen. 4162; Ky. 56)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 19 December 1907

JACOB, JAMES BAIRD (Gen. 12,434; Ky. 221)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 16 May 1956

JACOB, JOHN (Gen. 4161; Ky. 55)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 15 December 1907

JEFFERSON, FLOYD WELMAN (Gen. 10,036; Ky. 160)
Burg. *Larkin Chew* (by 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA 4 February 1944

JILLSON II, WILLARD ROGERS (Gen. 11,569; Ky. 200)
Maj. *Simon Willard* (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. VA 15 November 1951

JILLSON, WILLARD ROUSE (Gen. 6739; Ky. 117)
Maj. *Simon Willard* (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. VA 11 May 1922

JOBSON, ROBERT CLIFFORD (Gen. 17,777; Ky. 382)
John Tower (1609-1702), Hingham, MA 10 March 1989

JONES, DAVID MAY (Gen. 1190; Ky. 3)
Capt. *Samuel Meredith* (ca. 1700-1762), Hanover Co. VA 22 November 1895

JONES, PAUL (Gen. 1342; Ky. 11)
Capt. *Samuel Meredith* (ca. 1700-1762), Hanover Co. VA 26 November 1895

JOYES, PRESTON POPE (Gen. 9778; Ky. 148)
Justice *Abraham Venable II* (1700-1768), Hanover & Louisa Cos. VA 18 April 1941

JOYES, JR., PRESTON POPE (Gen. 12,392; Ky. 218)
Justice *Abraham Venable II* (1700-1768), Hanover & Louisa Cos. VA 31 January 1956

KELLY, EDWIN PARSONS (Gen. 13,127; Ky. 230)
Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (ca. 1631-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA 11 Feb. 1959

KING, JR., HARRY ROBERTSON (Gen. 17,215; Ky. 350)
Capt. & Burg. Thomas Osborne (ca. 1607-aft. 1642), Henrico Co. VA 5 Nov. 1985

KNEELAND, FRANK GILBET (Gen. 1772; Ky. 17)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT 4 January 1897

LABREE, BENJAMIN (Gen. 1192; Ky. 5)
James Humphrey (1731-1825), Philadelphia, PA 15 November 1895

LAKE, CHARLES HOWARD (Gen. 18,767; Ky. 425)
John Hosford (1627-1683), Windsor, CT 29 June 1996

LANIER, JR., STERLING S. (Gen. 10,970; Ky. 193)
Counl. *John Rolfe* (1585-1622), VA 23 May 1949

LEWIS, JOHN CALVIN (Gen. 3214; Ky. 31)
Maj. *John Lewis* (1683-1739), Gloucester Co. VA 6 January 1902

LEWIS, JOHN FRANKLIN (Gen. 1193; Ky. 6)
Col. & Burg. *Zachary Lewis* (1731-1803), Spotsylvania Co. VA 5 December 1895

LEWIS, MARVIN HARRISON (Gen. 5431; Ky. 76)
Lieut. *John South* (1716-1802), VA 15 December 1915
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
Charles Morehead (1725-1783), Fauquier Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA
John Winn (1723-by 1790), Amelia Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA

LORD, NATHAN (Gen. 13,614; Ky. 244)
Capt. *Samuel Lord* (1689-1762), York Co. MA 13 November 1961

LYON, CHARLES HERBERT RANDOLPH (Gen. 12,850; Ky. 228)
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (by 1650-1711), Henrico Co. VA 6 November 1957

MARANVILLE, ROBERT LOWELL (Gen. 19,694; Ky. 548)
Resolved White (ca. 1615-after 1687), Marshfield, PL 26 November 2002

MARSHALL, JAMES M. (Gen. 3899; Ky. 48)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Marshall* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA 10 March 1906

MARTIN, REED AMMERMAN (Gen. 16,431; Ky. 314)
Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC 6 April 1981

MASTERS, Dr. VERNON EDWARD (Gen. 18,025; Ky. 398)
Col. *Ninian Beall* (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD 11 April 1991

MCADAMS, EDWARD POPE (Gen. 8836; Ky. 136)
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1600-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA 12 March 1935

MCCLAIN, JR., JOSEPH ADOLPHUS (Gen. 9029; Ky. 143)
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE 13 May 1936

MCDOWELL, JR., EDWARD CAMPBELL (Gen. 2461; Ky. 22a)
Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA 14 February 1898

MCDOWELL, HENRY (Gen. 1532; Ky. 16)
Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA 9 October 1896

MCDOWELL, HERVEY (Gen. 3526; Ky. 34)
Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA 16 December 1903

MCKELLAR, DOUGLAS HOWARD (Gen. 11,974; Ky. 210)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 29 May 1953
Lieut. & Burg. *Benjamin Cave* (d. 1762), Orange Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Bledsoe* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA
Sgt. *Valentine Sevier* (1747-1800), Fincastle Co. VA
Lieut. *John Shelby* (1724-ca. 1805), PA

MCLENNAN, JOHN HARBISON (Gen. 5299; Ky. 80)
Capt. *John Ashby* (1730-1805), Winchester, VA 10 February 1915
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1730), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. ca. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

MCMULLAN, NELSON V. (Gen. 5837; Ky. 93)
Lieut. *John Henderson* (1740-1787), VA 19 February 1918
Edward McMullin (1740-1788), Fincastle Co. VA
Ensign. *Humphrey Madison* (1730-1759), Augusta Co. VA
Capt. *William Arbuckle* (1752-1836), Mason Co. VA

MILLER, JAMES FRANCIS (Gen. 13,896; Ky. 250)
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Frye* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA 19 June 1963

MILLER, KENNETH HARLAN (Gen. 19,824; Ky. 569)
Capt. & Burg. *John Bishop* (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA 28 October 2003

MILLER, NEVILLE (Gen. 13,443; Ky. 239)
Burg. *Larkin Chew* (by ca. 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA 12 May 1960

MILLER, JR., Judge SHACKELFORD (Gen. 13,442; Ky. 238)
Burg. *Larkin Chew* (by ca. 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA 12 May 1960

MOFFETT, DARIUS LANDEN (Gen. 2284; Ky. 20)
Pres. Counsl. *William Nelson* (1711-1772), York Co. VA 4 June 1897

MONTFORT, BARRET (Gen. 6261; Ky. 105)
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas Owsley* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA 6 April 1921

MORRIS, BENJAMIN HUME (Gen. 14,533; Ky. 271)
Goldsberry Childers (1757-1842), VA 27 January 1968
Abraham Eaheart (ca. 1715-1789), Augusta Co. VA
Michael Eaheart (fl. 1700s), Augusta Co. VA

MORTON, DAVID CUMMINS (Gen. 4980; Ky. 68)
Dr. & Burg. *Thomas Walker* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA 20 Nov. 1912
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA

MORTON, THRUSTON BALLARD (Gen. 8856; Ky. 139)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 13 May 1935

MUSSON, JR., Rev. HARRY SHEPPARD (Gen. 17,312; Ky. 357)
Capt. *James Fanning* (1695-1779), Suffolk Co. LI, NY 14 May 1986

NASH, ROBERT MCLEAN (Gen. 17,820; Ky. 385)
Capt. *Daniel Howell* (1680-1732), Hunterdon Co. NJ 20 September 1989

NEWMAN, JR., PHILLIP BARBOUR (Gen. 12,186; Ky. 215)
Counsl. *John Dorsey* (1663-after 1714), Ann Arundel Co. MD 17 November 1954
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA

NICHOLS, JR., THOMAS BALL (Gen. 19,645; Ky. 528)

Sgt. *Benjamin Logan* (1743-1802), VA 5 August 2002

NORMAN, JOHN COLGAN (Gen. 16,683; Ky. 328)
Sgt. *Jan Thomasse Van Dyke* (ca. 1605-1673), Utrecht, LI, NY 4 August 1982

NORTON, EX (Gen. 8795; Ky. 135)
Burg. *Robert Green* (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA 10 December 1934

OGDEN, JOHN CARTER (Gen. 14,343; Ky. 265)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA 4 October 1966

ORMSBY III, HENRY DUMESNIL (Gen. 19,988; Ky. 439)
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA 12 December 1997

OTTER, JOHN DELAWARE (Gen. 3828; Ky. 43)
Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA 9 December 1905

OTTER, ROBERT WORTHAM (Gen. 4125; Ky. 53)
Col. *William Ball* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA 15 December 1907

PARKER, BENJAMIN CONROY (Gen. 19,681; Ky. 542)
Barent Christopher (1680-after 1715), Richmond Co. NY 12 November 2002

PATTERSON, GEORGE CARPENTER (Gen. 10,673; Ky. 182)
Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA 28 November 1947

PATTERSON, WILLIAM MORRISON (Gen. 5249; Ky. 130)
Archibald Alexander (1708-aft. 1756), Augusta Co. VA 29 October 1914

PAYNE, JR., SAMUEL TILFORD (Gen. 15,344; Ky. 282)
Ensgn. *Edward Payne* (1726-1806), Fairfax Co. VA 27 February 1974

PETER, ARTHUR (Gen. 4764; Ky. 65)
Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA 23 January 1912

PIRTLE, FRANCIS BARBOUR (Gen. 9964; Ky. 154)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 18 May 1943

PIRTLE, JAMES SPEED (Gen. 9963; Ky. 153)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 18 May 1943

PIRTLE, WILLIAM BAILEY (Gen. 6738; Ky. 116)

Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 11 May 1922

POPE, CURRAN (Gen. 5717; Ky. 87)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 12 April 1917
Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (1660-1719), Westmoreland Co. VA
Rev. *Peter Fontaine* (1753-1793), Charles City Co. VA

POPE, GEORGE LAWTON (Gen. 3832; Ky. 47)
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA 16 December 1905

PRICE, HELM BRUCE (Gen. 10,062; Ky. 164)
Capt. *John McDowell* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA 9 May 1944

QUISENBERRY, ANDERSON CHENAULT (Gen. 1312; Ky. 10)
Matthew Mullins (fl. 1700s), Goochland Co. VA 18 November 1895

RASH, Maj. Gen. DILLMAN ATKINSON (Gen. 13,991; Ky. 252)
Justice *Richard Townsend* (1681-1737), Cape May, NJ 20 February 1964

REED, JOHN ANDERSON (Gen. 8530; Ky. 134)
Lt. Col. & Counsl. *Walter Chiles* (by 1617-ca. 1652), York Co. VA 12 April 1933

REED, Justice STANLEY FORMAN (Gen. 8400; Ky. 133)
Dep. GC *Samuel Wilbur* (ca. 1594-1656), RI 22 February 1932

REID, JR., WILLIAM MCLINTOCK (Gen. 14,000; Ky. 253)
Col. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA 13 February 1964

RILEY, DAVID LESLIE (Gen. 18,409; Ky. 417)
Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (1631/2-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA 15 Nov. 1993
Capt. *John Wright III* (1731-1789), Westmoreland Co. VA
Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC
John Francis (ca. 1725-1786), Augusta Co. VA
John Watts (1722-1796), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *John James* (1709-1778), Fauquier Co. VA
Robert Chowning (1659-1695), Middlesex Co. VA

RILEY, Dr. THOMAS LESLIE (Gen. 16,970; Ky. 341)
Ninian Riley (1726-ca. 1814), MD 7 June 1984
Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (1631/2-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA
Capt. *John Wright III* (1731-1789), Westmoreland Co. VA

Assemb. *Godfrey Van Dueron* (ca. 1722-1799), NC
John Francis (ca. 1725-1786), Augusta Co. VA
John Watts (1722-1796), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *John James* (1709-1778), Fauquier Co. VA
Robert Chowning (1659-1695), Middlesex Co. VA

ROBERTS, JOHN ALEXANDER (Gen. 11,135; Ky. 194)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1760), Essex Co. VA 30 January 1950

ROBERTS, WALTER STEWART (Gen. 10,602; Ky. 179)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1760), Essex Co. VA 29 April 1947

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER GALT (Gen. 4765; Ky. 66)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 23 January 1912

ROBINSON, ARTHUR LEE (Gen. 4365; Ky. 60)
Col. *Nicholas Greenberry* (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD 7 May 1909

ROBINSON, AVERY (Gen. 4881; Ky. 69)
Capt. *James Avery* (1620-1700), Groton, CT 11 December 1912
Col. *George Mason III* (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA

ROBINSON, CHARLES BONNYCASTLE (Gen. 3158; Ky. 30)
Col. & Burg. *George Mason II* (d. 1716), Stafford Co. VA 23 December 1900

ROBINSON, JR., CHARLES BONNYCASTLE (Gen. 4241; Ky. 58)
Capt. *James Avery* (1620-1700), 14 November 1908
Col. *George Mason III* (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA

ROBINSON, GEORGE BENJAMIN (Gen. 14,284; Ky. 264)
Burg. *William Richardson* (d. 1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD 31 March 1966

ROBINSON, ROBERT MCTYERE (Gen. 6260; Ky. 104)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA 8 February 1921
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA

RODGERS, HOWARD STEEL (Gen. 1531; Ky. 15)
Capt. *James Allen* (1716-1810), Augusta Co. VA 23 March 1896

RODMAN IV, Maj. JOHN WESLEY (Gen. 12,620; Ky. 227)
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA unrecorded

RULE, WALTER WRIGHT (Gen. 13,128; Ky. 231)
Capt. *George Moffett* (1715-1811), Augusta Co. VA unrecorded

SANDERLIN, JOHN BOSWELL (Gen. 16,971; Ky. 340)
Robert Sanderlin (ca. 1700-after 1774), Pasquotank Co. NC 5 June 1984

SCOTT, CAMPBELL (Gen. 10,166; Ky. 169)
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Scott* (d. aft. 1771), Prince Edward Co. VA 6 April 1945

SCOTT III, Rev. HARRY BURGOYNE (Gen. 19,246; Ky. 466)
Burg. *Christopher Reynolds* (1611-1654), Isle of Wight Co. VA

SCOTT, JOHN M. (Gen. 9848; Ky. 152)
Counsl. *David Provost* (1670-1724), New York, New York 21 January 1942

SHEPHERD, ROBERT MARSHALL (Gen. 16,273; Ky. 342)
Counsl. *John Rolfe* (by 1585-1622), James City Co. VA unrecorded
Duel with CA & NY

SHOOK, JR., FRANK WEEDON (Gen. 19,466; Ky. 494)
Capt. *Thomas Claggett* (1640-1703), Calvert Co. MD 4 June 2001

SMITH, HANFORD (Gen. 14,479; Ky. 274)
Jacob McGehee (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA 30 September 1969

SMITH, REED EMBRY (Gen. unrecorded; Ky. 289)
Jacob McGehee (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA 25 March 1974

SMITH, ROGERS MORRIS (Gen. 3830; Ky. 45)
Capt. *John Smith* (1698-1776), Augusta Co. VA 14 December 1905
Col. & Counsl. *John Lightfoot* (by ca. 1649-1707), New Kent Co. VA
Col. *Goodrich Lightfoot* (1685-1738), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Cadwalader Jones* (d. after 1699), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. *John Van Bibber* (1740-1820), Kanawah Co. VA
Col. *Daniel Smith* (1724-1781), Augusta Co. VA
Lieut. *Francis Slaughter* (ca. 1701-ca. 1765), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Capt. *Francis Slaughter* (1630-1656), James City & (Old) Rappahanock Cos. VA
Capt. *Daniel Harrison* (1701/2-1770), Augusta Co. VA
Lt. Gen. *Thomas Goodrich* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

SMYSER, LEWIS TYLER (Gen. 6692; Ky. 115)
Col. *Henry Ashton* (1671-1733), Westmoreland Co. VA 11 November 1922

Col. & Burg. *William Aylett* (-1726), King William Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *William Aylett II* (-1744), Westmoreland Co. VA
Burg. *Mordecai Cooke* (d. 1714), Gloucester Co. VA

SPEARS, EDWARD FORD (Gen. 8399; Ky. 132)
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (1645-1711), Henrico Co. VA 22 February 1932
Counsl. *William Cocke* (1642-1720), James City Co. VA
Col. *John Woods* (1712-1791), Albemarle Co. VA

SPEED, JOSHUA FRY (Gen. 5225; Ky. 75)
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA 8 April 1914
Col. & Burg. *Joshua Fry* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA

SPRATT, Dr. JOHN STRICKLIN (Gen. 18,012; Ky. 395)
Arabia Joseph Brown (1755-1844), VA 28 January 1991

STEWART, JEFFERSON DAVIS (Gen. 5838; Ky. 94)
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE 7 March 1918

STEWART, JR., JEFFERSON DAVIS (Gen. 10,873; Ky. 189)
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE 5 Jan. 1949

STEWART, JOHN CARTER (Gen. 6320; Ky. 109)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA 2 May 1921
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter II* (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA

STEWART, JOSEPH ADGER (Gen. 3570; Ky. 37)
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA 13 May 1904
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Robert Bolling* (1646-1709), Prince George Co. VA
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE

STEWART, JOSEPH ALEXANDER (Gen. 7171; Ky. 120)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA 14 April 1925
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Meriwether* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA
Assemb. *Valentine Hollingsworth* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Mottrom* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *Thomas Carter II* (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA

STEWART, JOSEPH KING (Gen. 4709; Ky. 64)
Brig. Gen. *Andrew Lewis* (1720-1781), Bedford Co. VA 13 July 1911

STOKES, LEE DUNCAN (Gen. 16,181; Ky. 311)
Burg. *Christopher Stokes* (ca. 1594-by 1648), Warwick Co. VA 16 March 1979

STONE, SAMUEL HANSON (Gen. 3825; Ky. 35)
Samuel Hanson (1665-1740), Charles Co. MD 9 December 1905

STRATER, EDWARD PENDLETON (Gen. 10,037; Ky. 161)
Capt. *Christopher Clark* (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA 4 February 1944
Burg. *William Thomas* (d. 1666), Surry Co. VA
Burg. *James Barbour II* (d. 1775), Culpeper Co. VA
Martin Nalle (fl. 1764), Culpeper Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA

STRATER, LEONDARD GODFREY (Gen. 6202; Ky. 97)
Counsl. *Nicasius de Sille* (1600-1674), NY 27 October 1920

STRICKLER, FRANK PIERCE (Gen. 11,140; Ky. 195)
Daniel Greathouse (fl. 1774), VA 10 February 1950

STRODE III, WILLIAM HALL (Gen. 19,669; Ky. 538)
John Strode (1728/9-1805), Frederick Co. VA 30 October 2002

SWEARINGEN, EMBRY LEE (Gen. 6364; Ky. 112)
Counsl. *Gerrett Van Sweringen* (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD 10 July 1921

TABB, GEORGE CARY (Gen. 6581; Ky. 114)

Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA 11 May 1922
Maj. *Thomas Cary* (1641-1708), Warwick Co. VA
Burg. *Humphrey Tabb* (by 1616-by 1659), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard Cocke* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA
Capt. & Counsl. *Thomas Purefoy* (ca. 1582-by 1639), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Todd* (1625-1676), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Lt. Col. & Burg. *Walter Aston* (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA
Capt. *Miles Cary II* (ca. 1655-1709), Warwick Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Higginson* (d. 1649), James City Co. VA
Gen. *Isham Randolph* (1698-1749), Goochland Co. VA

TARRANT, JOHN EDWARD (Gen. 7170; Ky. 119)
Counsl. *Alexander McCulloch* (d. 1798), Halifax Co. NC 9 April 1925

TAYLOR, JR., EDMUND HAYNES (Gen. 6264; Ky. 108)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 14 April 1921
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. *Thomas Turpin* (1725-1790), Goochland & Cumberland Cos. VA
Maj. & Burg. *William Harris* (ca. 1623-1678/9), Henrico Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA
John Harris (1732-1800), Amelia Co. VA
Capt. *Charles Stewart* (1719-1794), Bucks Co. PA
Capt. *John Harris* (1717-1776), Bucks Co. PA

TAYLOR, JR., E. H. (Gen. 6262; Ky. 106)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 6 April 1921
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA

TAYLOR, J. SWIGERT (Gen. 6263; Ky. 107)
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 14 April 1921
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA

Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA

TERRY, ALVAH LAMAR (Gen. 3490; Ky. 33)
Burg. *Nathaniel Terry* (d. aft. 1781), Halifax Co. VA 29 September 1903

THRUSTON, ROGERS CLARK BALLARD (Gen. 4122; Ky. 50)
Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn Thruston* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA 3 Dec. 1907
Col. *Armistead Churchill* (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *John Armistead* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA
Burg. *Samuel Blackwell* (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Harrison* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin Harrison II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel Harrison* (1677-1727), Prince George Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Counsl. *William Churchill* (1649/50-1710), Middlesex Co. VA

TILFORD, HENRY J. (Gen. 10,907; Ky. 190)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 8 March 1949

TODD, CHARLES HENRY (Gen. 1196; Ky. 9)
Col. *Evan Shelby* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA 15 November 1895
Lieut. *Isaac Shelby* (1750-1826), Bristol, VA

TODD, GEORGE D. (Gen. 2917; Ky. 24)
Capt. *Charles Stewart* (1719-1794), Bucks Co. PA 7 June 1900

TRABUE, EDMUND FRANCIS (Gen. 5173; Ky. 71)
Lieut. *James Trabue* (1746-1803), Chesterfield Co. VA 18 April 1914
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. &. Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 6 April 1921
Burg. *Jonathan Gibson* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Col. *John Catlett* (d. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Catlett II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
Burg. *James Taylor III* (1703-1785), Orange Co. VA
Burg. *James Taylor IV* (1732-1814), Caroline Co. VA
Col. *Francis Thornton II* (1682-after 1737), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA
Burg. *Benjamin Hubbard* (1712-1784), Caroline Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Todd* (1625-1676), Gloucester Co. VA
Capt. *Anthony Savage* (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. *Laurence Smith* (by 1624-1700), Gloucester Co. VA
Thomas Harrison (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA

Burg. *Thomas Harrison II* (d. 1773/4), Prince William & Fauquier Cos. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Taliaferro* (1657-1720), Essex Co. VA
Capt. & Counsl. *Richard Townshend* (1606/7-by 1646), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Higginson* (d. 1649), James City Co. VA
Burg. *Burr Harrison* (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA
Capt. *John Gibson* (d. by 1788), Fauquier Co. VA
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Beheathland* (by 1586-by 1627), Jamestown, VA
Maj. & Burg. *Francis Dade (alias John Smith)* (1621-1663), Warwick Co. VA
Capt. *Robert Massey* (d. 1689), VA
Capt. *Thomas Bernard* (fl. colonial period)

TRACY, ROBERT SYLVESTER (Gen. 2010; Ky. 19)
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas Tracy* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT 9 March 1897
Gov. *William Leete* (1612/3-1683), Hartford, CT
William Crittenden (1594-1660), Guilford, CT

TUCKER, CHARLES WILLIAM ELSEY (Gen. 12,183; Ky. 212)
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA 11 May 1954

TUCKER, Col. ELON BRAMBLE (Gen. 12,184; Ky. 213)
Col. & Counsl. *William Bernard* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA 11 May 1954

TYLER, GEORGE, TROTTER (Gen. 2916; Ky. 23)
Robert Carter Nicholas (1715-1788), James City Co. VA 7 June 1900
Col. & Counsl. *Miles Cary* (1620-1664), Warwick Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD
Col. & Acting Gov. *Robert Carter* (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA

UHDE, Dr. GEORGE IRVIN (Gen. 17,330; Ky. 360)
Assemb. *Joshua Hooper* (1640-1723), PA 17 July 1986

VAIL, ROBERT THORNE (Gen. 15,423; Ky. 283)
Gilbert Townsend Vail (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY 18 July 1974

VANCE, AP MORGAN (Gen. 4882; Ky. 70)
Col. *George Thompson* (1748-1835), Albemarle Co. VA 20 November 1912

VANCE, LEDEREICH STUART (Gen. 11,903; Ky. 206)
Col. *George Thompson* (1748-1835), Albemarle Co. VA 24 February 1953

VOGT, CHARLES LYMAN (Gen. 18,253; Ky. 410)
Capt. & Burg. *Charles Lynch* (by 1724-by 1753), Albemarle Co. VA 15 September 1992

WALKER, JR., ERNEST BROWN (Gen. 13,129; Ky. 232)
Burg. *Isaac Larue* (1683-1783), Trenton, NJ 13 May 1959

WALLING, STEPHEN PATRICK (Gen. 14,328; Ky. 462)
Thomas Walling (1638-1674), Providence, RI 2 November 1999

WARD III, JOHN HARDIN (Gen. 18,076; Ky. 402)
Capt. & Burg. *Hancock Lee* (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA 2 December 1992

WATHEN, JR., JOHN BERNARD (Gen. 8315; Ky. 131)
Capt. & Counsl. *Robert Slye* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD 12 May 1931
Dep. Gov. *James Neale* (1618-1684), MD
Maj. & Burg. *Samuel Abell II* (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Henry Sewell* (1620-1665), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Counsl. *Thomas Gerard* (1600-1673), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Samuel Abell III* (d. 1777), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *James Hamilton* (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Acting Gov. *Jesse Wharton* (d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Thomas Mudd* (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD
Robert Cole (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD

WATHEN, RICHARD BERNARD (Gen. 18,418; Ky. 415)
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD 15 November 1993

WATHEN, RICHARD EUGENE (Gen. 8181; Ky. 127)
Dr. & Acting Gov. *Jesse Wharton* (d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD 10 September 1930
Maj. & Burg. *William Boarman* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD
Dep. Gov. *James Neale* (1618-1684), MD
Maj. & Burg. *Samuel Abell II* (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. & Counsl. *Robert Slye* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *Nicholas Harvey* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD
Capt. *James Hamilton* (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD
Counsl. *Henry Sewell* (1620-1665), St. Mary's Co. MD
Dr. & Counsl. *Thomas Gerard* (1600-1673), St. Mary's Co. MD
Robert Cole (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
Counsl. *Thomas Mudd* (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD

WATKINS, SHELTON (Gen. 7833; Ky. 121)
Capt. *Thomas McClanahan* (1735-1809), Prince William Co. VA 7 May 1931

WATSON, Maj. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE (Gen. 5616; Ky. 84)
Col. & Burg. *John Washington* (ca. 1631-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA 22 Aug. 1916
Capt. & Burg. *Nicholas Martiau* (1591-1657), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *George Reade* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Augustine Warner* (1610-1674), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Augustine Warner II* (1643-1681), Gloucester Co. VA
Capt. *Lawrence Washington* (1661-1698), Westmoreland Co. VA
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *James Taylor II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Hancock Lee* (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA
Dep. Gov. *Isaac Allerton* (ca. 1586-1659), Plymouth, PL
Counsl. *Isaac Allerton II* (by 1630-1702), Northumberland & Westmoreland Cos. VA
Capt. & Counsl. *Thomas Willoughby* (ca. 1602-1658), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Elder *William Brewster* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Harris* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *William Harris* (ca. 1623-1678/9), Henrico Co. VA
Burg. *Christopher Branch* (ca. 1598-by 1681/2), Henrico Co. VA
Col. *Thomas Turpin* (1725-1790), Goochland & Cumberland Cos. VA
Burg. *Henry Soane* (by 1630-ca. 1661), James City Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Henry Willis* (by 1697-1740), Gloucester & Spotsylvania Cos. VA
Capt. & Burg. *Francis Morgan* (d. 1657), York Co. VA
Capt. *William Jones II* (ca. 1655-1741), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. *William Jones* (ca. 1656-1710), Northumberland Co. VA
Capt. & Burg. *John Pinckard* (d. 1690), Lancaster Co. VA
Col. *James Callaway* (1736-1809), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Callaway* (1714-1778), Bedford Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *William Lyne* (1737-1808), King and Queen Co. VA
Maj. & Burg. *Peter Field* (ca. 1647-1707), Henrico Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *Francis Thornton III* (1711-1749), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Col. *Francis Thornton II* (1682-after 1753), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA
Capt. *Anthony Savage* (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA
Col. & Burg. *John Taliaferro* (1657-1720), Essex Co. VA
Col. *Lawrence Smith* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA

WETHERILL, Capt. ALEXANDER MACOMB (Gen. 1189; Ky. 2)
Capt. *Jacob Morgan* (1716-1792), PA 1895

WHITE, THEO STEPHEN (Gen. 11,533; Ky. 197)

Col. & Assemb. *Joseph Bryan* (1730-aft. 1756), NC 17 July 1951

WILSON, GEORGE HALL (Gen. 3826; Ky. 41)
Burg. *Humphrey Tabb* (by 1616-by 1659), Elizabeth City Co. VA 14 December 1905

WILSON, SAMUEL MACKAY (Gen. 8433; Ky. 78)
Maj. *Josiah Wilson* (1660-1717), Calvert & Prince George's Cos. MD 15 Dec. 1915

WOOD, GEORGE TWYMAN (Gen. 2766; Ky. 22b)
William Barret (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 23 May 1899
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA

WOOD, JR., GEORGE TWYMAN (Gen. 5719; Ky. 89)
William Barret (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 12 April 1917
Pres. *John Coggeshall* (1591-1647), RI
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

WOOD, RICHARD VEECH (Gen. 6266; Ky. 110)
William Barret (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 9 June 1921

WOOD, THOMAS J. (Gen. 9998; Ky. 157)
William Barret (1600-by 1677), James City Co. VA 8 October 1943
Pres. *John Coggeshall* (1591-1647), RI
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel Pope* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL

FORMER MEMBERS SINCE 1995

This list includes those members who have resigned or left the Kentucky Society since the printing of the 1995 Register.

ATHERTON, ALLAN SIMRALL (Gen. 19,100; Ky. 453)
Col. & Burg. *Gerard Fowke* (1662-1734), Charles Co. MD 21 November 1998

BANKS, JR., FREDERICK DAVID (Gen. 19,960; Ky. 601)
Justice *John White* (1728-after 1750), Frederick Co. VA 28 May 2004

BLEAKLEY, ROBERT GORDON (Gen. 15,464; Ky. 287)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA unrecorded

BLEAKLEY, ROBERT LEE GORDON (Gen. 19,426; Ky. 491)
Col. & Burg. *George Taylor* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA 15 May 2001

BREWER, BEN RAY (Gen. 18,408; Ky. 416)
George Brewer, Jr. (ca. 1718-1760), Brunswick Co. VA 15 November 1993

CARLING, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT (Gen. 20,294; Ky. 696)
Col. & Burg. *William Randolph* (by 1650-1711), Henrico Co. VA 14 February 2006

CATES, HAROLD WILSON (Gen. 19,962; Ky. 603)
Sgt. *Samuel Culbertson* (d. 1789), Franklin Co. PA 28 May 2004

COE, GRANDIN POTTER (Gen. 20,530; Ky. 728)
Assemb. *Elisha Lawrence* (1666-1724), Monmouth, NJ 20 March 2007

DALTON, MACON MITCHELL (Gen. 18,282; Ky. 412)
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas Welburne* (1699-1782), Accomack Co. VA 24 Nov. 1992

DAVIDSON, JR., GEORGE WASHINGTON (Gen. 17,924; Ky. 390)
Col. & Burg. *John Baylor II* (1705-1775), Caroline Co. VA 18 April 1990

DOBBINS, JR., CHARLES WILLIAM (Gen. 19,688; Ky. 545)
William Gaines (1705-1796), Culpeper Co. VA 21 November 2002

EARLY, THOMAS RANDOLPH (Gen. 19,543; Ky. 510)
Capt. *Thomas Price* (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA 3 January 2002

ELDRED, MARSHALL POLK (Gen. 16,383; Ky. 313)
Lt. Col. *Ezekiel Polk* (1747-1824), York Co. SC 1 August 1980

Former Members Since 1995

FLOYD, DAVID WILLIAM (Gen. 20,076; Ky. 633)
Justice *Matthew Floyd* (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC 6 December 2004

GERHEART, SR., ROBERT WILLIS (Gen. 19,506; Ky. 501)
Capt. *Daniel Gaines* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA 4 October 2001

HALDEMAN III, WALTER NEWMAN (Gen. 19,423; Ky. 487)
Burg. *Thomas Barbour* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA 20 March 2001

HARRALSON, JR., GEORGE GRAYSON (Gen. 16,014; Ky. 306)
Corp. *Roger Bailey Cocke* (ca. 1727-1781), VA 6 January 1978

HELM IV, JOHN LARUE (Gen. 15,424; Ky. 284)
Assemb. *James Washington* (ca. 1690-1766), Northampton Co. NC 14 July 1974

HELM, THOMAS OLIVER (Gen. 15,570; Ky. 292)
Col. & Burg. *John George* (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA unrecorded

HERRICK, JOHN SMITH (Gen. 16,882; Ky. 335)
Gov. *John Webster* (1590-1661), Hartford, CT 21 October 1983

KINNAIRD, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Gen. 14,027; Ky. 251)
Capt. *William McKee* (1732-1816), Rockbridge Co. VA 29 January 1964

KLINCK, JR., JOHN LEONARD (Gen. 19,812; Ky. 568)
Daniel Hammond (1727-1777), Newton, MA 15 October 2003

LACKEY, JOHN FARRIS (Gen. 20,211; Ky. 677)
Maj. & Burg. *Edward Dale* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA 20 September 2005

LEE, Dr. BOTHWELL GRAVES (Gen. 18,772; Ky. 442)
Col. & Counsl. *Richard Lee* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA 16 February 1998

LUCKETT II, THOMAS DADE (Gen. 18,252; Ky. 409)
Capt. *William Luckett* (1711-1782), Montgomery Co. MD 15 September 1992

MANER, JR., SAMUEL ANDREW (Gen. 20,153; Ky. 663)
Sgt. *Cornelius Carmack* (1736-1824), MD 6 May 2005

MARTIN, JAMES COURTENAY (Gen. 19,018; Ky. 446)
Lieut. *Samuel Martin* (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT 24 March 1998

Former Members Since 1995

MARTIN, LYMAN CHAMBERLAIN (Gen. 19,506; Ky. 502)
Lieut. *Samuel Martin* (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT 5 October 2001

MARTIN III, LYMAN CHAMBERLAIN (Gen. 19,507; Ky. 502)
Lieut. *Samuel Martin* (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT 5 October 2001

MCDOWELL, ROBERT BRIGGS (Gen. 14,233; Ky. 256)
Capt. & Burg. *Samuel McDowell* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA 21 October 1965

MITCHELL, PHILLIP MICHAEL (Gen. 17,186; Ky. 348)
Capt. *George Paull* (1733-1778), Westmoreland Co. PA 23 September 1985

MOORHEAD, JR., RODMAN WISTER (Gen. 17,457; Ky. 370)
Justice *Benjamin Shurmer* (d. 1736), Kent Co. DE 6 March 1987

MORRIS II, BENJAMIN HUME (Gen. 17,214; Ky. 349)
Michael Eaheart (fl. 1700s), Augusta Co. VA 31 October 1985

MOSS, JAMES PAISLEY (Gen. 20,265; Ky. 690)
Samuel Brashear (ca. 1673-1740), Prince George's Co. MD 5 December 2005

OGDEN III, WILLIAM BALDWIN (Gen. 14,116; Ky. 257)
Col. & Burg. *Francis Smith* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA 25 November 1964

OVERSTREET, WILLIAM JILLSON (Gen. 19,693; Ky. 547)
Maj. *Samuel Willard* (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. MA 22 November 2002

PETER III, MINOR CARY (Gen. 14,234; Ky. 258)
Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA 21 October 1965

PETER, RICHARD COWLING (Gen. 13,287; Ky. 234)
Col. *William Mayo* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA 14 December 1959

SMITH, JR., H. HANFORD (Gen. 15,498; Ky. 288)
Jacob McGehee (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA 15 May 1974

SMITH, HUNT CHOUTEAU (Gen. 13,508; Ky. 242)
Burg. *Joseph Neville* (1730-1789), Hampshire Co. VA 16 May 1961

SNYDER, GORDON ATWOOD (Gen. 18,254; Ky. 411)
Capt. *John Patton* (1692-1755), Augusta Co. VA 12 December 1992

Former Members Since 1995

SPEARS III, LLEWELLYN POWELL (Gen. 18,159; Ky. 406)
Ensgn. *Edward Payne* (1726-1806), Fairfax Co. VA 27 February 1992

STANLEY, HARLAND JAY (Gen. 20,175; Ky. 668)
Richard Stanley (1750-1835), Pittsylvania Co. VA 25 June 2005

STEINBOCK, STUART RADAMACHER (Gen. 20,163; Ky. 665)
Reuben Paget (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA 14 May 2005

TALBOTT, JR., ALEXANDER FARNSLEY (Gen. 19,614; Ky. 520)
Maj. Gen. *Artemas Ward* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA 31 May 2002

THOMAS, CHARLES PRESTON (Gen. 17,112; Ky. 345)
Justice *Robert Poage* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA 1 April 1985

TRABUE III, STEPHEN FITZ-JAMES (Gen. 12,622; Ky. 224)
Capt. & Burg. *James Speed* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA unrecorded

UNDERHILL, JR., GEORGE TOWNSEND (Gen. 17,923; Ky. 389)
Gov. *John Underhill* (1600-1672), NH 16 April 1990

WALTERS, JR., JAMES ROBERT (Gen. 19,307; Ky. 468)
Capt. *John Marshall* (1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA 19 May 2000

WILLIAMS, Dr. HUGH CARTLEDGE (Gen. 16,281; Ky. 312)
Capt. *Luke Gardiner* (fl. colonial period), MD 23 November 1979

WOMBWELL, DAVID ALLEN (Gen. 20,174; Ky. 667)
Sgt. *Jan Thomassee Van Dyke* (1605-1673/78), New Utrecht, LI, NY 10 June 2005

YOUNG, ROBERT KIRKLAND (Gen. 19,073; Ky. 448)
Dep. & Acting Gov. *John Alden* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL 20 October 1998

INDEX OF ANCESTORS

The ancestors listed in this edition of the Register are set out below. The surnames of the Kentucky Society members, claiming descent from each ancestor, are provided along with their Kentucky Society numbers. Members listed in the Necrology will have a "+" in front of their names, and those resigned/former members will have a "#" in front of their names.

ABELL, *Samuel III* (d. 1777), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Wathen 127 & 131
Maj. & Burg. *Samuel II* (1675-1755), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Condon 128; +Wathen 131
ADAMS, Capt. *Ebenezer* (d. 1735), New Kent Co. VA
+Adams 62
Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Edward* (1629-1716), Medfield, MA
Alden 424; Carrell 429
Select. *Joseph* (1626-1694), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
Col. & Burg. *Richard* (1726-1800), New Kent Co. VA
+Adams 62
ALDEN, Dep. & Acting Gov. *John* (ca. 1599-1687), Duxbury, PL
Bentley 277; Carrell 429; +Dimmitt 235; Stewart 460; +Wood 89 & 157; #Young 448; Zaring 723
ALLEN, Justice *Arthur* (ca. 1608-1669), Surry Co. VA
Carrell 429
Capt. *James* (1716-1810), Augusta Co. VA
+Rodgers 15
Deac. & Dep. GC *Joseph* (1650-1726/7), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
***Robert* (ca. 1715-1791), Augusta Co. VA**
Byrant 540
ALLERTON, Counsl. *Isaac II* (by 1630-1702), Northumberland & Westmoreland Cos. VA
+Watson 84
Dep. Gov. *Isaac* (ca. 1586-1659), Plymouth, PL
+Watson 84
ALEXANDER, Capt. *Archibald* (1708-aft. 1756), Augusta Co. VA
+Patterson 130
ANNABLE, Dep. GC *Anthony* (1599-1674), Plymouth, PL
+Green 72
APPLEGATE, *Hezekiah* (ca. 1745-after 1823), Yogohamia Co. PA
McBride 518
ARBUCKLE, Capt. *William* (1752-1836), Mason Co. VA
+McMullan 93
ARMISTEAD, Col. & Counsl. *John* (ca. 1635-by 1698), Gloucester Co. VA

+Ballard 52; +Carter 91; +Lewis 76; +Stewart 109 & 120; Strickler 201; +Thruston 50
ASHBY, Capt. *John* (1735-1805), Winchester, VA
+McLennan 80; Mitchell 413
Ensgn. *Stephen* (1746-1829), Frederick Co. VA
Swearingen 679
ASHTON, Col. *Henry* (1671-1733), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Smyser 115
ASTON, Lt. Col. & Burg. *Walter* (1607-1656), Charles City Co. VA
+Adams 62; +Clark 95; +Tabb 114
AVERY, Capt. *James* (1620-1700), Groton, CT
+Robinson 58 & 69
AYLETT, Capt. & Burg. *William II* (d. 1744), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Smyser 115
Col. & Burg. *William* (d. 1726), King William Co. VA
+Smyser 115
BABBITT, *Nathaniel* (1728/9-aft. 1790), East Bristol, MA
Babbitt 626
BALL, *Bartholomew* (fl. 1760), SC
+Ball 261, 307 & 308
Col. *William* (1615-1680), Lancaster Co. VA
+Caine 18 & 38; +Otter 43 & 53
BALLARD, Col. & Counsl. *Thomas* (by 1631-by 1690), York Co. VA
Gist 380
BARBOUR, Burg. *James II* (d. 1775), Culpeper Co. VA
+Strater 161
Col. & Burg. *Thomas* (1735-1825), Orange Co. VA
+Haldeman 111; Haldeman 280; #Haldeman 487; Hill 481; +Strater 161
Capt. *William* (1679-1721), Richmond Co. VA
+Hume 67
BARKER, *Jethro* (ca. 1663-1748), Surry Co. VA
Carrell 429 & 445
BARNES, *Edward* (by ca. 1690-by 1762), Bertie Co. NC
Carrell 429
BARRETT, Col. & Burg. *Charles* (d. by 1771), Louisa Co. VA
Brown 407
***William* (by 1624-by 1677), James City Co. VA**
+Hundley 36; +Wood 22b, 89, 110 & 157
BARTON, *James* (ca. 1732-ca. 1799), Augusta Co. VA
Early 420; +Early 461
Burg. *William* (by 1675), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Ardery 246; Ardery 354

BASS, *John* (by 1630-1716), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
Deac. & Dep. GC *Samuel* (ca. 1600-1694), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
BASYE, *Edmund* (ca. 1730-1810), Fauquier Co. VA
Lannert 666
BATTLE, Assemb. *Elisha* (1723-1799), NC
Shannon 318
BAYLOR, Col. & Burg. *John II* (1705-1775), Caroline Co. VA
+Baylor 149; #Davidson 390
BEALE, Col. & Counsl. *Thomas* (d. after 1676), York Co. VA
+Graves 124 & 155
BEALL, Col. *Ninian* (1625-1717), Calvert Co. MD
+Ewing 323; +Masters 398; Sympson 435
BEAUMONT, *William* (ca. 1650-1700), Middlesex Co. VA
Carrell 429
BEELER, Capt. *Samuel Washington* (ca. 1743-1824), VA
Horine 641
BEHEATHLAND, Capt. *Robert* (by 1586-by 1627), Jamestown, VA
+Trabue 71
BELKNAP, *Joseph* (1702-1788), Brimfield, MA
Belknap 644
BELL, Capt. *David* (1722-1780), Augusta Co. VA
+Bell 83
***Joseph* (ca. 1735-after 1822), Granville Co. NC**
Jones 700
BENNETT, *James* (1670-1752), Surry Co. VA
Harper 552, 560 & 564
BERNARD, Capt. *Thomas* (fl. colonial period)
+Trabue 71
Col. & Counsl. *William* (ca. 1603-1665), Isle of Wight Co. VA
+Buckner 245; +Fetter 32; +Tabb 114; +Trabue 71; +Tucker 212 & 213
BIGGER, Col. *John* (d. 1714), Calvert Co. MD
Roszell 513
BISHOP, Capt. & Burg. *John* (ca. 1610-by 1656), Charles City Co. VA
+Miller 569; Miller 570 & 571
BLACKWELL, Burg. *Samuel* (1710-1762), Northumberland Co. VA
+Ballard 51 & 52; +Thruston 50
BLAKEY, Lieut. *Thomas* (1670-1732), Middlesex Co. VA
Helm 506 & 523
BLAND, Rev. & Burg. *Peregrine* (ca. 1596-1647), York Co. VA

Carrell 429
BLEDSOE, Capt. *Anthony* (1733-1788), Orange Co. VA
+Bonnie 102 & 103; +McKellar 210; McKellar 321
BLOUNT, Assemb. *Joseph* (1716-1777), Chowan Co. NC
+Cheek 247
BOARMAN, Maj. & Burg. *William* (1627/30-1709), Charles Co. MD
O'Brien 469, 526, 579 & 694; +Wathen 127 & 131
BOLLING, Col. & Burg. *Robert* (1646-1709), Prince George Co. VA
+Stewart 37
BOOKER, Burg. *Edmund* (ca. 1680-1750), Amelia Co. VA
Booker 187
Capt. *Richard* (ca. 1653-ca. 1710), Gloucester Co. VA
Booker 373 & 521
BOONE, Justice *Squire* (1696-1765), Rowan Co. NC
Cox 512; +Hume 67; Perkins 623
BOREMAN, Dep. GC *Thomas* (1601-1673), Ipswich, MA
+Green 72
BOULDIN, Maj. *Thomas* (1705/6-1783), Charlotte Co. VA
Dalton 599 & 646
BOWLER, Counsl. *Thomas* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
+Adams 62
BRADFORD, Gov. *William* (by 1589/90-1657), Plymouth, PL
+Englehard 222; +Glazerbook 183
BRAGDON, Dep. GC *Thomas* (1702-1774), MA
Tarbell 738
BRANCH, Burg. *Christopher* (ca. 1598-by 1681/2), Henrico Co. VA
+Watson 84
BRANDT, Capt. *Randolph* (d. 1698), Charles Co. MD
+Courtenay 82 & 92
BRASHEAR, *Samuel* (ca. 1673-1740), Prince George's Co. MD
Moss 690
BRECKINRIDGE, Capt. *Robert* (ca. 1729-1771), Botetourt Co. VA
Jones 428
BRENT, Justice *Hugh* (1660-1716), Lancaster Co. VA
Davenport 732
BRETT, Lieut. *Robert* (d. 1721), Fish Kill, LI, NY
Fulton 588
BREWER, *George, Jr.* (ca. 1718-1760), Brunswick Co. VA
#Brewer 416
BREWSTER, Elder *William* (ca. 1566/7-1644), Plymouth, PL
Hageman 719; Taylor 549; Todd 585; +Watson 84

BRIDGER, Capt. *Joseph II* (ca. 1654-by 1713/4), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Carrell 429
Gen. & Dep. Vice Admr. *Joseph* (by 1631/2-1686), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Carrell 429
***Samuel* (ca. 1696-by 1756), Northampton Co. NC**
Carrell 429
Justice *William* (ca. 1674-1730), Cowan Pct., Albemarle Co. NC
Carrell 429
BROADHEAD, Capt. *Daniel* (d. 1667), Ulster Co. NY
+Broadhead 73
BROOKE, Pres. Counsl. & Acting Gov. *Robert* (1602-1655), Charles Co. MD
+Courtenay 82 & 92; Dorman 188
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas* (1659-1730), Brookfield, MD
+Courtenay 82 & 92
Maj. & Burg. *Thomas* (1632-1676), Calvert Co. MD
+Courtenay 82 & 92
BROOKS, Capt. *Thomas* (1610-1667), Concord, MA
+Ardery 246; Ardery 354
BROWN, *Arabia Joseph* (1755-1844), VA
+Spratt 395
BRYAN, Col. & Assemb. *Joseph* (1730-aft. 1756), NC
+White 197
BRYANT, Capt. *William* (1739-1834), Pitt Co. NC
+Hume 67
BUCKNER, Capt. & Burg. *Richard* (d. 1734), Caroline Co. VA
+Dishman 270, 293 & 310
BULLITT, *Cuthbert* (1740-1791), Prince William Co. VA
+Courtenay 82
BURGESS, Dep. Gov. *William* (1622-1686), Anne Arundel Co. MD
+Everett 192
BURRIS, *Thomas* (1730-1789), Orange Co. VA
+Hardwick 393
BURWELL, Maj. & Counsl. *Lewis* (ca. 1652-1710), Gloucester Co. VA
Hardy 386
CAIN, *Daniel* (ca. 1742-1806), VA
Cooper 704
CALLAWAY, Col. *James* (1736-1809), Bedford Co. VA
+Adams 62; Dobbins 356; +Watson 84
Maj. *Richard* (1722-1780), VA
McCready 627
Col. & Burg. *William* (1714-1778), Bedford Co. VA

+Adams 62; +Watson 84
CALVERT, Gov. *Leonard* (ca. 1610-by 1647), St. Mary's City, MD
Ferguson 322
CAMPBELL, Justice *Arthur* (1743-1811), Fincastle Co. VA
Peterson 691
CARMACK, Sgt. *Cornelius* (1736-1824), MD
Maner 663
CARPENTER, *Zopher* (ca. 1730-after 1756), VA
Jaeger 508
CARTER, *Amos* (1739-by 1811), Saybrook, CT
Wolford 670
Col. & Acting Gov. *Robert* (ca. 1664-1732), Lancaster Co. VA
+Hoge 25 & 101; +Tyler 23
Capt. *Thomas II* (1672-1733), Lancaster Co. VA
+Carter 91; +Stewart 109 & 120
Capt. *Thomas* (1630/1-1700), Lancaster Co. VA
+Briggs 141; +Carter 91; +Stewart 109 & 120; Strickler 201
CARY, Capt. *Miles II* (ca. 1655-1709), Warwick Co. VA
+Tabb 114
Col. & Counsl. *Miles* (1620-1667), Warwick Co. VA
+Beard 176; Beard 404; +Tabb 114; +Tyler 23
Maj. *Thomas* (1641-1708), Warwick Co. VA
+Tabb 114
CASTNER, *Samuel* (1737-1833), PA
Castner 590
CATLETT, Col. & Burg. *John II* (1659-1724), Essex Co. VA
+McLennan 80; +Taylor 106, 107 & 108; +Trabue 71
Col. *John* (d. ca. 1670), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
+Green 72; +McLennan 80; +Taylor 106, 107 & 108; +Trabue 71
CAVE, Lieut. & Burg. *Benjamin* (d. 1762), Spotsylvania & Orange Cos. VA
+McKellar 210; McKellar 321; Robinson 567
CHASE, *William* (1627-1685), Yarmouth, MA
Streeter 687
CHEW, Burg. *Larkin* (by ca. 1680-1729), Spotsylvania Co. VA
+Jefferson 160; +Miller 238 & 239
CHILDERS, *Goldsberry* (1757-1842), VA
+Morris 271
CHILES, Lt. Col. & Counsl. *Walter* (by 1617-ca. 1652), James City Co. VA
+Reed 134
CHITTENDEN, Lieut. & Dep. GC *William* (1594-1660/1), Guilford, CT
+Tracy 19

CHOWNING, *Robert* (1659-1695), Middlesex Co. VA
+Riley 341 & 417
CHRISTIAN, Capt. & Burg. *Israel* (ca. 1717-1784), Augusta Co. VA
+Courtenay 82 & 92
Col. & Burg. *William* (1743-1786), Fincastle Co. VA
+Courtenay 82 & 92; Hendon 470; Heyburn 399; Stites 358, 359, 594 & 624
CHRISTOPHER, *Barent* (1680-after 1715), Richmond Co. NY
+Parker 542
CHURCH, Capt. & Burg. *Richard* (by ca. 1647-1705/6), Norfolk Co. VA
Carrell 429
CHURCHILL, Capt. *Armistead* (1733-1795), Fauquier Co. VA
+Ballard 51 & 52; +Thruston 50
Counsl. *William* (1649/50-by 1710), Middlesex Co. VA
+Ballard 51 & 52; +Carter 91; +Lewis 76; +Stewart 109 & 120; Strickler 201; +Thruston 50
CLAGGETT, Capt. *Thomas* (1640-1703), Calvert Co. MD
+Shook 494; Shook 495
CLAIBORNE, Col. & Counsl. *William* (by 1600-by 1679), James City Co. VA
+Harris 88
CLARK, Capt. *Christopher* (d. 1754), Hanover Co. VA
+Hendrick 77 & 81; +Strater 161
Dep. GC *Samuel* (1678-1748), Medfield, MA
Mead 555
CLAY, *Henry* (1736-1820), Amelia Co. VA
Hower 600 & 612
***Thomas* (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA**
Troutman 559
CLAYTON, Acting Gov. *William* (1625-1689), Philadelphia, PA
Tierney 437
COBB, Justice *Robert* (by 1627-1682), York Co. VA
Collins 514
COCKE, Lt. Col. & Burg. *Richard* (by 1602-ca. 1665), Henrico Co. VA
+Adams 62; +Clark 95; Rodman 227; +Tabb 114
Corp. *Roger Bailey* (ca. 1721-1781), VA
Harralson 295, 449, 450, 451, 489, 497 & 524; #Harralson 306
Burg. *William* (1655-1693), Henrico Co. VA
+Clark 95
Dr. & Counsl. *William* (1642-1720), James City Co. VA
+Spears 132
COCKEY, Justice *John* (1681-1746), Baltimore Co. MD

Lewis 714
COFFIN, Dep. GC *James* (1640-1720), NT, MA
+Bingham 125
COGGESHALL, Pres. *John* (1591-1647), RI
+Wood 89 & 157
Dep. GC *Joshua* (1623-1688), RI
+Wood 89 & 157
COLDEN, Lt. Gov. *Caldwallader* (1688-1776), NY
+Hill 129, 170 & 207
COLDHAM, *Clement* (1623-1703), Lynn, MA
+Green 72
COLE, *Robert* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Condon 128; +Wathen 127 & 131
COOKE, *Francis* (by 1583-1663), Plymouth, PL
Goslee 459
Burg. *Mordecai* (d. 1714), Gloucester Co. VA
+Smyser 115
COOKSEY, Justice *Samuel* (ca. 1652-1708/9), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Graves 124 & 155
CORBIN, Col. & Counsl. *Henry* (1629-1676), Middlesex Co. VA
+Adams 62
CORNELL, Ensgn. *Thomas* (ca. 1594-ca. 1665), Portsmouth, RI
Cornell 401, 467, 473
COX, *David* (1745-1820), Augusta Co. VA
Conner 684 & 688
CORY, *Thomas* (d. 1706), Chelmsford, MA
Cory 217
CRABTREE, *William III* (fl. 1700s), Bedford Co. VA
Reed 301
CRAIG, *John* (ca. 1731-1803), Fincastle Co. VA
Bush 712; Schrader 584
CRAIK, Lieut. & Dr. *James* (1730-1814), Fairfax Co. VA
+Craik 178; Lord 597
CRAWFORD, Burg. *David* (1662-1762), New Kent Co. VA
+Ferguson 225
***Valentine* (1717-1777), VA**
Hoskins 725
CRIST, *Nicholas Heinrich* (d. 1822), VA
+Hibbs 556; +Hume 67
CRITTENDEN, *William* (1594-1660), Guilford, CT
+Tracy 19

CROFTS, Lieut. & Dep. GC *Griffin* (ca. 1600-1689), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
CRUTCHER, Lieut. *Thomas* (ca. 1740-1786), Caroline Co. VA
Wood 596 & 706
CULBERTSON, Sgt. *Samuel* (d. 1789), Franklin Co. PA
#Cates 603
CULVER, *Jonathan* (1726-1808), Chestnut Hill, CT
Pierce 730; Vaughn 613
CURTISS, Ensgn. *John* (1613-1707), Stratford, CT
+Burton 49
CUTTER, *Richard* (1621-1693), Cambridge, MA
+Goshorn 28
DADE, Maj. & Burg. *Francis (alias "John Smith")* (1621-1663), Warwick Co. VA
+Trabue 71
DALE, Maj. & Burg. *Edward* (1620-1694), Lancaster Co. VA
+Carter 91; +Floyd 375; Lackey 677; +Strickler 202; Strickler 201, 692 & 693; Tyrrell 275, 299, 472, 473, 474, 562 & 583
DANIEL, Gov. *Robert* (1646-1718), NC & SC
Johnson 642
DAVIS, Ensgn. AHACo *Tobias* (by 1645-1690), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
DEBERRY, Capt. *John* (by ca. 1688-by 1763), Northampton Co. NC
Carrell 429
***Peter* (by 1643/4-1712/3), Surry Co. VA**
Carrell 429
DEKAY, Col. *Thomas* (1697-1758), Orange Co. NY
Houghton 216
DENT, Capt. *John* (d. 1712), Charles Co. MD
McCall 681, 682 & 683
Burg. *Thomas* (1630-1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Courtenay 82 & 92
DE SILLE, Counsl. *Nicasius* (1600-1674), NY
+Strater 97
DEW, Capt. *John III* (by ca. 1704-by 1760), Northampton & Edgecombe Cos. NC
Carrell 429
Justice *John II* (ca. 1676-by 1744), Bertie Co. NC
Carrell 429
Col. & Counsl. *Thomas* (ca. 1617-after 1681), Nansemond Co. VA
Carrell 429
DICKERMAN, Capt. *Isaac* (1677-1758), New Haven, CT
Peck 733

DIGGES, Gov. & Capt. Gen. *Edward* (ca. 1621-1674/5), York Co. VA
+Brennan 294
DONNELL, Counsl. *Samuel* (1646-1718), York Co. MA
+Green 72
DORSEY, Maj. *Edward* (d. 1705), Anne Arundel & Baltimore Co. MD
+Gooch 12; Gray 297, 298, 347 & 403
Counsl. *John* (1663-after 1714), Anne Arundel Co. MD
+Gooch 12; +Newman 215; Newman 223 & 447
DRAKE, Assemb. *John* (1656-1739), Piscataway, NJ
Cary 543
***John* (d. aft. 1695), Fincastle Co. VA**
+Hume 67
DUBOISE, *Louis* (1626-1686), Kingston, NY
Smith 465
DUNLAP, Capt. *Alexander* (d. 1744), Augusta Co. VA
Dunlap 722
DUDLEY, Gov. *Thomas* (1576-1653), Roxbury, MA
+Brown 138; +Clay 158; +Cole 140; +Green 72
DUMONT, Justice *Wallerand* (ca. 1640-1713), Kingston, NY
Barr 739
DURAND, *Andrew* (1702-1791), New Haven, CT
Crutcher 587
DUTCH, *Robert* (ca. 1622-1686), Ipswich, MA
+Green 72
DUVALL, *Aquilla* (1730-1783), Prince George's Co. MD
Black 557
EAHEART, *Abraham* (ca. 1715-1789), Augusta Co. VA
+Morris 271
***Michael* (fl. 1700s), Augusta Co. VA**
+Morris 271; #Morris 349
EATON, Lieut. *Samuel* (1705-1737), Salisbury, MA
Ewing 352
EDLOE, Lt. Col. *Matthew* (by ca. 1616-1668), James City Co. VA
+Adams 62
Burg. *Matthew* (by ca. 1597-by 1635), James City Co. VA
+Adams 62
ELLIOTT, *George* (1728-1814), Augusta Co. VA
Fulton 566
***Johnston* (d. 1802), Cumberland Co. PA**
Siegel 657
Ensgn. *William* (ca. 1715-by 1783), New Castle Co. DE

Sutherland 689
ENGLISH, Capt. & Burg. *John* (by ca. 1628-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Carrell 429
EPES, Capt. & Burg. *Francis* (ca. 1683-1734), Henrico Co. VA
Andrews 720
Capt. *Llewellin* (ca. 1694-by 1758), Charles City Co. VA
Williams 731
FAIRBANKS, Capt. & Dep. GC *Jabez* (1670-1758), Lancaster, MA
Armstrong 368
FANNING, Capt. *James* (1695-1779), Suffolk Co., LI, NY
+Musson 357
FARMAR, Assemb. *Edward* (1672-1745), PA
+Cochran 122
FAUNTLEROY, Col. & Burg. *William* (1684-ca. 1757), Richmond Co. VA
Jackson 427
FAXON, Select. *Josiah* (1660-1731), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
***Thomas* (1724/5-1792), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429
Dep. GC *Thomas* (ca. 1600-1680), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429; +Green 72
FEAKE, Lieut. & Dep. GC *Robert* (1610-1663), Watertown, MA
Hoagland 394
FELLOWES, Capt. *Isaac* (1635-1721), Gloucester, MA
+Green 72
Capt. *Jonathan* (1707-1759), Gloucester, MA
+Green 72
FELT, *Samuel III* (1735-1803), Somers, CT
Richardson 577
FERGUSON, *John* (fl. 1757), VA
Ferguson 595
FIELD, Burg. *Henry* (d. 1787), Culpeper Co. VA
Short 602
Col. *John* (1720-1774), Culpeper Co. VA
+Clay 199
Maj. & Burg. *Peter* (ca. 1647-1707), Henrico Co. VA
+Clay 199; +Watson 84
FITCH, Rev. *James* (1622-1702), Lebanon, CT
+Harris 61
FLEETE, Capt. *Henry* (by ca. 1600-by 1661), Lancaster Co. VA
+Davis 315; Davis 326 & 332

FLEMING, Col. *William* (1729-1795), Cumberland Co. VA
+Gettys 63 & 144
FLOYD, Justice *Matthew* (1729-after 1787), Mecklenburg Co. NC
Floyd 633, 634 & 637
FONTAINE, Rev. *Peter* (1753-1793), Charles City Co. VA
+Pope 87
Rev. *Peter* (1685-1757), VA
Grimes 628
FOOTE, Dep. GC *Nathaniel* (1593-1644), Wethersfield, CT
+Burton 49
FOWKE, Col. & Burg. *Gerard* (1662-1734), Charles Co. MD
#Atherton 453
Col. & Burg. *Gerard* (d. 1669), Charles Co. MD
+Courtenay 82 & 92; +Tyler 23
FOWLE, *George* (ca. 1610-1682), Charlestown, MA
+Green 72
FOWLER, Ensgn. *Godfrey* (1670-1743), NC
+Davis 174
Ensgn. *Godfrey II* (d. aft. 1772), Wake Co. NC
+Hare 168
FRANCIS, *John* (ca. 1725-1786), Augusta Co. VA
+Riley 341 & 417
FROMAN, Capt. *Paul* (d. 1738)
+Hume 67
FRYE, *Henry* (1663-1734), Montgomery Co. PA
Kuster 610
Col. & Burg. *John* (1737-aft. 1764), Albemarle Co. VA
+Adams 62
Col. & Burg. *Joshua* (1700-1754), Albemarle Co. VA
+Adams 62; +Bacon 8 & 29; +Crutcher 226; +Hewett 98; +Miller 250; +Morton 68; +Speed 75; Speed 204
FULLER, Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas* (1610-1690), Dedham, MA
+Fuller 145; Fuller 279
GAINES, Capt. *Daniel* (ca. 1625-by 1684), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
Gerhart 414 & 501; +Taylor 106, 107 & 108; +Trabue 71
***William* (1705-1796), Culpeper Co. VA**
#Dobbins 545
GAITHER, Capt. *John* (ca. 1646-1702), Anne Arundel Co. MD
Greene 678; Voyles 553
GARDINER, Capt. *Luke* (fl. colonial period), MD
#Williams 312

GARDNER, Capt. *John* (1624-1706), NY
+Bingham 125
Lieut. *Thomas* (1645-1695), Salem, MA
Louis 735 & 736
Capt. & Dep. DC *Thomas* (1592-1674), Salem, MA
+Ardery 246; Ardery 354
GEORGE, Col. & Burg. *John* (by 1604-1678), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Carrell 429 & 445; #Helm 292
GERARD, Dr. & Counsl. *Thomas* (1600-by 1673), MD
+Condon 128; +Wathen 127 & 131
GIBBONS, *Thomas* (1646-1695), Surry Co. VA
Cross 563
GIBBS, *Wareham* (1734-after 1800), Litchfield, CT
Gibbs 721
GIBSON, Capt. *John* (-by 1788), Fauquier Co. VA
+Trabue 71
Burg. *Jonathan* (1696-1761), Caroline Co. VA
Newman 215; +McLennan 80; +Taylor 106, 107 & 108; +Trabue 71
GILBERT, Dep. GC *Jonathan* (1617-1682), Hartford, CT
+Cowan 100
GILMAN, Maj. *John* (1712-1750), Exeter, NH
+Holstein 79
GILMORE, *James* (ca. 1720-1782), Augusta Co. VA
Jones 709
GIST, Lieut. *Thomas* (1735-1786), VA
Hagan 519
GOLDSBOROUGH, Att. Gen. *Robert* (1733-1788), Dorcester Co. MD
Carrier 236; Howard 713
GOODE, Capt. *Edward* (ca. 1720-1796), Mecklenburg Co. VA
Grissett 484
GOODHUE, Capt. *William, Jr.* (1645-1712), Ipswich, MA
+Breaux 118 & 180
GOODRICH, Lt. Gen. *Thomas* (d. 1679), (Old) Rappahanock Co. VA
+Fairleigh 186; +Harris 88; Herrington 362; Lussky 255; +Smith 45
GOODWIN, Maj. & Burg. *James* (ca. 1625-1688), York Co. VA
Carrell 429; +Graves 124 & 155
Capt. *John* (ca. 1650-1701), York Co. VA
Carrell 429
GORHAM, Lt. Col. *George Gorham II* (1651-1716), PL
+Bingham 125
Capt. & Dep. GC *John Gorham I* (1621-1675), Barnstable, PL

+Bingham 125
GRANT, *John* (1642-1684), Windsor, CT
+Grant 1
***William* (1726-1804), NC**
Grant 581
GRAVES, Capt. & Burg. *Thomas* (1580-1635), Accomack Co. VA
+Graves 124 & 155
GREATHOUSE, *Daniel* (fl. 1774), VA
+Strickler 195; Strickler 201 & 202
GREEN, *James* (d. aft. 1740), Cumberland Co. VA
+Green 72
Burg. *Robert* (1695-1748), Orange Co. VA
+Green 72 & 291; +Norton 135
GREENBERRY, Col. *Nicholas* (1627-1697), Ann Arundel Co. MD
+Fetter 32; +Gooch 12; +Robinson 60
GRIFFIN, Burg. *Leroy* (d. ca. 1711), Richmond Co. VA
+Adams 62
Col. *Leroy* (1646-aft. 1680), Old Rappahannock Co. VA
+Adams 62
Burg. *Thomas* (d. by 1733), Richmond Co. VA
+Adams 62
GRIFFITH, *Henry* (1720-1794), Frederick Co. MD
+Gooch 12
***Greenberry* (b. 1727), Frederick Co. MD**
+Fetter 32
HAIRSTON, Capt. *Robert* (1717/28-aft. 1790), Henry Co. VA
Butler 432, 433 & 438; Day 326
HALSEY, Dep. GC *Thomas* (1592-1681), Southampton, CT
+Halsey 4, 21 & 40
HAMILTON, Capt. *James* (1715-1785), Prince George's Co. MD
+Condon 128; +Wathen 127 & 131
HAMMOND, Maj. & Burg. *Charles* (d. 1713), Anne Arundel Co. MD
+Gooch 12
***Daniel* (1727-1777), Newton, MA**
Klinck 423; #Klinck 568
Maj. Gen. & Counsl. *John* (1643-1707), Anne Arundel Co. MD
+Gooch 12
***Obediah* (ca. 1722-ca. 1782), Frederick Co. VA**
Early 420; Kenney 718
HANCOCK, *William* (d. 1622), Britain
+Brown 150

HANSON, *Samuel* (1665-1740), Charles Co. MD
+Stone 35
HARDIN, Ensgn. *John* (1753-1792), Prince William Co. VA
Potter 609
Capt. *John* (ca. 1710-1788), VA
Head 658
HARRIS, *John* (1732-1800), Amelia Co. VA
+Taylor 108
Capt. *John* (1717-1776), Buck's Co. PA
+Taylor 108
Maj. & Burg. *Robert* (1690-1763), Hanover Co. VA
+Harris 88
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas* (1586-ca. 1649), Henrico Co. VA
+Bate 240; +Brown 191 & 214; +Taylor 108; +Watson 84
Maj. & Burg. *William* (ca. 1623-1678/9), Henrico Co. VA
+Taylor 108; +Watson 84
HARRISON, Col. & Counsl. *Benjamin II* (1645-1712/3), Surry Co. VA
+Ballard 51 & 52; +Carter 91; +Hoge 25 & 101; +Lewis 76; +Stewart 109 & 120; +Thruston 50
Burg. *Benjamin* (d. 1643), Surry Co. VA
+Ballard 51 & 52; +Carter 91; +Stewart 109 & 120; Strickler 201; +Thruston 50
Burg. *Burr* (1637-1706), Stafford Co. VA
+Courtenay 82 & 92; +Trabue 71
Capt. *Daniel* (1701/2-1770), Augusta Co. VA
Futrell 486; +Smith 45
Col. & Counsl. *Nathaniel* (1677-1727), Surry & Prince George Cos. VA
+Ballard 51, 52 & 96; +Carter 91; +Dugan 266; +Lewis 76; +Stewart 109 & 120; Strickler 201; +Thruston 50
Burg. *Thomas II* (d. 1773/4), Prince William & Fauquier Cos. VA
+Trabue 71
***Thomas* (1665-1746), Stafford Co. VA**
+Courtenay 82 & 92; +Trabue 71
HART, Capt. *Nathaniel* (1734-1782), NC
+Foster 364
HARVEY, Capt. *Nicholas* (ca. 1616-1647), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Condon 128; +Edwards 371; Edward 685; +Wathen 127, 131 & 415
HARWOOD, Capt. *Richard* (1704-1754/5), Anne Arundel Co. MD
Shwab 532, 539 & 705
HASTINGS, Dep. GC *Thomas* (1603-by 1685), Watertown, MA
+Ardery 246; Ardery 354
HATCHER, Burg. *William* (1614-1680), Henrico Co. VA

+Clark 42; +Clarke 59
HATHAWAY, *William* (1706/7-1771/2), Essex & Lancaster Cos. VA
Carrell 429
HAWES, Capt. *Samuel* (1727-1794), Caroline Co. VA
Landrum 444
HAYNES, Gov. *John* (1594-1653), MA & CT
Hancock 675
HELM, Maj. *Meredith* (ca. 1690-1768), Frederick Co. VA
Bates 561
HENDERSON, Lieut. *John* (1740-1787), VA
+McMullan 93
HENRY, Col. *John* (d. 1773), Hanover Co. VA
+Courtenay 82 & 92
HEWLETT, Corp. *Martin* (ca. 1754-1816), VA
Edelen 676
HICKMAN, Justice *Edwin* (ca. 1700-1769), Goochland Co. VA
Musson 408; Reutlinger 598
HIGGINSON, Col. *Robert* (d. 1649), James City Co. VA
+Fetter 32; +Tabb 114; +Trabue 71
HILL, *Abraham* (1732-1792), Chowan Co. NC
Martin 619 & 622
***Abraham* (1690-1760), NC**
+Hill 129 & 207
HITE, Burg. *Abraham* (1720-1790), Hampshire Co. VA
Whitty 575 & 604
Burg. *Jost* (1685-1761), Orange Co. VA
Clark 697; +Hume 67; Tyler 498
HOGE, Counsl. *William* (ca. 1655-1745), PA
Hoge 376 & 377
HOLDEN, Capt. & Dep. GC *Randall* (1612-1692), Portsmouth, RI
+Gorin 233
HOLGRAVE, Dep. GC *John* (1580-1670), Salem, MA
+Green 72
HOLLAND, *John* (1592-1673)
+Bingham 125
HOLLINGSWORTH, Assemb. *Valentine* (ca. 1632-ca. 1711), New Castle Co. DE
+McClain 143; Schaaf 699; +Stewart 37, 94, 109, 120 & 189
Capt. *Zebulon* (1696-1763), Cecil Co. MD
Tarbox 629
HOLLISTER, Lieut. & Dep. GC *John* (1612-1665), Wethersfield, CT
+Burton 49

HOOPER, Assemb. *Joshua* (1640-1723), PA
+Uhde 360
HORNBARGER, *Jacob* (d. ca. 1804), Augusta Co. VA
Brown 698
HOSFORD, *John* (1627-1683), Windsor, CT
+Lake 425
HOWELL, Capt. *Daniel* (1680-1732), Hunterdon Co. NJ
+Nash 385
Assemb. *Joseph* (ca. 1710-ca. 1750), NC
Howell 374
HUBBARD, Burg. *Benjamin* (1712-1784), Caroline Co. VA
+Trabue 71
HUME, *Francis* (1730-1813), Culpeper Co. VA
+Hume 67
Lieut. *Francis* (b. 1703), VA
+Hume 67
Lieut. *George* (1697-1760), Culpeper Co. VA
+Hume 67
Capt. *James* (1714-1758), VA
+Hume 67
Capt. *John* (1702-1758), VA
+Hume 67
Surgeon *Patrick* (1699-1766), VA
+Hume 67
HUMPHREY, *James* (1731-1825), Philadelphia, PA
+Labree 5
HUNT, Lieut. *Ralph* (1640-1677), New Town, LI, NY
Cox 351
HUSSEY, Counsl. *Christopher* (1595-1685/6), NH
+Bingham 125
HUTCHINSON, *William* (ca. 1715-1787), Louden Co. VA
Dietz 573
JAMES, Capt. *John* (1709-1778), Fauquier Co. VA
+Riley 341 & 417
JOHNSON, Capt. AHACo *Isaac* (1615-1675), Roxbury, MA
+Burton 49
Capt. & Dep. GC *John* (1600-1659), Roxbury, MA
+Burton 49
JONES, Lt. Col. *Cadwalader* (d. aft. 1699), Stafford Co. VA
+Smith 45
Burg. *Gabriel* (1724-1806), Augusta & Rockingham Cos. VA
+Buckner 74

***Joshua* (d. after 1794), Louden Co. VA**
Drake 671
Capt. *Peter* (ca. 1665-1726), Prince George Co. VA
Early 420; Stewart 529
Capt. *William II* (ca. 1655-1741), Northumberland Co. VA
+Watson 84
Capt. *William* (ca. 1656-1710), Northumberland Co. VA
+Watson 84
JORDAN, Burg. *Thomas* (1600-after 1632), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Turner 648
JUDSON, Sgt. *Jeremiah* (1621-1700/1), Stratford, CT
+Burton 49
KINGHAM, Dep. GC *Henry* (1592-1666), Weymouth, MA
+Green 72
KIRK, *Christopher III* (by 1658-1722), Lancaster Co. VA
Carrell 429
Capt. *James* (ca. 1712-1776/7), Lancaster Co. VA
Carrell 429
KNEELAND, *Edward* (1640-1711), Ipswich, MA
+Burton 46
LANIER, *John* (ca. 1650-ca. 1717), Prince George Co. VA
+Chandler 281
LAPSLEY, Capt. *Joseph* (ca. 1721-after 1787), Augusta Co. VA
Kennedy 621
LARUE, Burg. *Isaac* (1683-1783), Trenton, NJ
+Walker 232
LAWRENCE, Assmbl. *Elisha* (1666-1724), Monmouth, NJ
Coe 630; #Coe 728
LAWSON, Lieut. *Henry* (ca. 1678-by 1755), Lancaster Co. VA
Carrell 429
Justice *Rowland II* (1644-1705), Lancaster Co. VA
Carrell 429
Justice *Rowland* (ca. 1620-1658/60), Lancaster Co. VA
Carrell 429
LEE, Capt. & Burg. *Hancock* (1653-1709), Northumberland Co. VA
+Ward 402; Ward 441; +Watson 84
Capt. & Burg. *Richard Henry* (1731/2-1794), Westmoreland Co. VA
Kincade 727
Col. & Counsl. *Richard* (1579-1664), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Hall 422; #Lee 442; +McKellar 210; McKellar 321; +Pirtle 116, 153 & 154; +Robinson 66; +Tilford 190; +Watson 84

LEETE, Gov. *William* (1612/3-1683), Hartford, CT
+Tracy 19
LE GRAND, Burg. *Pierre* (d. aft. 1775), Prince Edward Co. VA
+Graves 123, 124 & 155
LEWIS, Brig. Gen. *Andrew* (1720-1781), Bedford Co. VA
+Stewart 64
Lt. Col. *David* (1685-1779), Albemarle Co. VA
+Helm 113, 137 & 220; Helm 276, 319, 329 & 330; Smith 674
Maj. *John* (1683-1739), Gloucester Co. VA
+Lewis 31
Lieut. & Burg. *Robert* (1702-1766), Albemarle Co. VA
Knox 490
Col. & Burg. *Zachary* (1731-1803), Spotsylvania Co. VA
+Lewis 6
LIGHTFOOT, Col. *Goodrich* (1685-1738), Spotsylvania Co. VA
+Smith 45
Col. & Counsl. *John* (by ca. 1649-1707), New Kent Co. VA
+Smith 45
LIGON, Lt. Col. & Burg. *Thomas* (1623/4-1675/6), Henrico Co. VA
Moseley 608 & 618
LITTLEFIELD, Dep. GC *Francis* (1619-1712), Wells, MA
+Harris 184
LITTLEPAGE, Burg. *James* (1714-ca. 1766), Hanover Co. VA
Merritt 582
LOGAN, Sgt. *Benjamin* (1743-1802), VA
+Nichols 528
***James* (ca. 1730-1788), Augusta Co. VA**
Logan 333 & 339
LORD, Capt. *Samuel* (1689-1762), York Co. MA
+Lord 244
LUCKETT, Capt. *William* (1711-1782), Montgomery Co. MD
#Luckett 409
LYNCH, Capt. & Burg. *Charles* (by 1724-by 1753), Albemarle Co. VA
+Vogt 410
LYNE, Lieut. *Thomas* (ca. 1720-by 1762), Richmond Co. VA
Lyne 586
Col. & Burg. *William* (1737-1808), King and Queen Co. VA
+Brown 159; +Watson 84
LYTLE, Capt. *William* (1728-1798), PA
James 734 & 741
MACON, Burg. *Gideon* (by 1661-by 1703), New Kent Co. VA

+Clancy 205
MACY, Dep. GC *Thomas* (1608-1682), Salisbury, MA
+Bingham 125
MADDOX, Lieut. *Samuel* (ca. 1640-1684), MD
Clark 331
MADISON, Ensgn. *Humphrey* (1730-1759), Augusta Co. VA
+McMullan 93
MAGRUDER, Capt. & Burg. *Samuel* (1654-1711), Prince George's Co. MD
Offutt 475 & 503
MARIS, Counsl. *George* (1632-1705), Chester Co. PA
+Ball 366
MARKHAM, *Thomas H.* (1757-1840), Prince Edward Co. VA
Rockwell 558 & 580
MARSHALL, Capt. *John* (ca. 1596-ca. 1687), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Jackson 344; Jackson 391 & 430
Capt. & Burg. *Thomas* (1730-1802), Fauquier Co. VA
+Bullitt 99; Fryman 379; +Henning 142 & 146; +Marshall 48; Marshall 304; Watkins 320
Capt. & Burg. *William* (d. 1692), Elizabeth City Co. VA
+Jackson 344
MARTIAU, Capt. & Burg. *Nicholas* (1591-1657), York Co. VA
+Fetter 32; +Gray 85 & 86; Meyers 436; +Watson 84
MARTIN, Lieut. *Alexander* (d. by 1771), Lancaster Co. PA
+Farnsley 181
Lieut. *Samuel* (d. 1683), Wethersfield, CT
#Martin 446, 501 & 502
MARYE, Burg. *Peter* (1739-1810), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Perkins 505
MASON, Burg. *George IV* (1725-1792), Fairfax Co. VA
Winn 605
Col. *George III* (1690-1735), Stafford Co. VA
+Beckley 165; +Robinson 58 & 69
Col. & Burg. *George II* (d. 1716), Stafford Co. VA
+Robinson 30
MASSEY, Capt. *Robert* (d. 1689), VA
+Trabue 71
MAUPIN, *Gabriel* (ca. 1651-1720), Williamsburg, VA
Triplett 611
MAYHEW, Gov. & Lord Prop. *Thomas* (by 1592/3-1682), Edgartown, MV
Carrell 429
MAYO, Col. *William* (1684-1744), Goochland Co. VA

+Peter 65; #Peter 234 & 258; Peter 262 & 638
MCCLANAHAN, Capt. *Thomas* (1735-1809), Prince William Co. VA
+Watkins 121
MCCLUNG, *Thomas* (ca. 1728-1774), Rockbridge Co. VA
Holbrook 431; McClure 660
MCCORKLE, *Samuel* (ca. 1729-ca. 1785), Augusta Co. VA
Cantrell 551
MCCULLOCH, Counsl. *Alexander* (d. 1798), Halifax Co. NC
+Tarrant 119
MCDOWELL, Capt. *John* (1714-1742), Rockbridge Co. VA
+Brown 327; Brown 369; +Bruce 57 & 259; +Price 164
Col. & Burg. *Samuel* (1735-1817), Augusta Co. VA
+McDowell 16, 22a & 34; #McDowell 256; +Reid 253; Willett 388 & 708
MCGEHEE, *Jacob* (1707-1783), Frederick Co. VA
+Hill 198; + Smith 274 & 289; #Smith 288; Smith 290 & 669
MCKEE, Capt. *William* (1732-1816), Rockbridge Co. VA
#Kinnaird 251
MCKINNIE, Col. & Assemb. *Barnaby* (1673-1740), Bertie Co. NC
+Hill 129 & 207
MCMULLIN, *Edward* (1740-1788), Fincastle Co. VA
+McMullan 93
MEACHAM, *Jonathan* (ca. 1732-1813), MA
Barr 309
MEIGS, Capt. & Dep. GC *Janna* (1672-1739), Guildford, CT
Meigs 454
MEREDITH, Capt. *Samuel* (ca. 1700-1762), Hanover Co. VA
+Jones 3 & 11
MERIWETHER, Capt. & Burg. *Francis* (by 1671-by 1713), Essex Co. VA
+Robinson 104; +Stewart 37, 109 & 120
MICHIE, Sgt. *Patrick* (d. 1799), Albemarle Co. VA
Brotherton 533
MICOU, *Paul* (1658-1736), Essex Co. VA
+Adams 62
MILLER, *Abraham* (1735-1815), PA
+Akers 14
MOFFETT, Capt. *George* (1715-1811), Augusta Co. VA
+Rule 231
MONSALL, Dep. GC *John* (d. 1665), Cambridge, MA
+Goshorn 28
MONTAGUE, Burg. *Peter* (ca. 1604-1659), Lancaster Co. VA
+Caine 18

MOORE, Justice *Augustine* (by ca. 1645-by 1688), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Carrell 429
Maj. *Francis* (ca. 1711-1796), VA
Nettle 635
MOREHEAD, *Charles* (1725-1783), Fauquier Co. VA
+Lewis 76
MORGAN, Capt. & Burg. *Francis* (d. 1657), York Co. VA
+Watson 84
Capt. *Jacob* (1716-1792), PA
+Wetherill 2
***William* (ca. 1700-1764), Middlesex Co. VA**
Carrell 429
MOSELEY, Burg. *Arthur* (ca. 1635-ca. 1702), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Shropshire 443; Wiseman 516
***Maranville* (ca. 1653-1721), Middlesex Co. VA**
Haden 711
MOTLOW, *John* (ca. 1709-1781), Granville Co. NC
Herd 726
MOTTROM, Col. & Burg. *John* (d. 1656), Northumberland Co. VA
+Graves 124 & 155; +Riley 341 & 417; +Stewart 37, 109 & 120
MUDD, Counsl. *Thomas* (1647-1696/7), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Condon 128; +Wathen 127 & 131
MULLINS, *Matthew* (fl. 1700s), Goochland Co. VA
+Quisenberry 10
***William* (ca. 1572-1621), Plymouth, PL**
Carrell 429
NALLE, *Martin* (d. aft. 1779), Culpeper Co. VA
+Haldeman 111; +Strater 161
NAPIER, Lieut. *Robert* (ca. 1660-ca. 1748), King and Queen Co. VA
Morgan 591
NASH, Lieut. & Burg. *John* (d. 1776), Prince Edward Co. VA
+Graves 123, 124, 155, 196 & 203
NEALE, Lieut. *Daniel* (d. 1671), Northumberland Co. VA
+Hume 67
Dep. Gov. *James* (1618-1684), MD
+Wathen 127 & 131
NELSON, Pres. Counsl. *William* (1711-1772), York Co. VA
+Moffett 20
NEVILLE, Capt. *George* (1695-1774), Prince William Co. VA
+Graff 363; Graff 400
Burg. *Joseph* (1730-1819), Hampshire Co. VA

+Castleman 381; #Smith 242
NICHOLAS, *Robert Carter* (1715-1788), James City Co. VA
+Tyler 23
NICHOLS, *Thomas* (ca. 1620-after 1708), East Greenwich, RI
Nichols 593
NORSWORTHY, Lt. Col. & Burg. *Tristram* (ca. 1617-by 1656/7), Nansemond Co. VA
Carrell 429
NORVELL, *William* (1725-1802), VA
Matthews 492 & 511
OGLE, *John* (1649-1683), NY
Smith 337
ONDERDONK, Capt. *Andries* (1707-1790), Orange Co. NY
Means 517
OSBORNE, Capt. & Burg. *Thomas* (ca. 1607-aft. 1642), Henrico Co. VA
+King 350; King 367
OTIS, *John, Jr.* (1621-1684), MA
+Bingham 125
OWINGS, Justice *Samuel* (1702-1775), Baltimore Co. MD
+Wood 89
OWSLEY, Maj. & Burg. *Thomas* (1663-1700), Stafford Co. VA
Arnold 615; +Brown 162, 163, 171 & 172; Brown 267, 268, 269, 419, 522, 527, 530 & 531; Frazier 285; Kemper 729; +Montfort 105
PACK, *Thomas* (ca. 1735-by 1804), Montgomery Co. MD
Lovelace 589
PAGET, *Reuben* (ca. 1728-1796), Essex Co. VA
Steinbock 616, 652, 653, 665 & 702
PAGE, Col. & Counsl. *John* (1627-1692), York Co. VA
+Chenault 254
PARKE, Dep. GC Sir *Robert* (1573-1662), New London, CT
+Green 72
Deac. & Dep. GC *William Parke* (1604-1683), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
PATTON, Capt. *John* (1692-1755), Augusta Co. VA
#Snyder 411
PAULL, Capt. *George* (1733-1778), Westmoreland Co. PA
#Mitchell 348
PAYNE, Ensgn. *Edward* (1726-1806), Fairfax Co. VA
+Payne 282; #Spears 406
PEABODY, Lieut. *Francis* (ca. 1614-1697/8), Essex Co. MA
Middleton 686; Peabody 392
PEGUES, Capt. *Claudius* (1719-1790), Cheraw, SC
+Farnsley 324; Farnsley 325 & 724

PELL, Lt. Col. Sir *John IV* (1643-1700), NY
Brown 372
PENNIMAN, Select. *James* (by 1599-1644), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
PERRINE, Capt. *Peter* (1667-1740), LI, NY
Perrine 664
PEYTON, Lieut. *William* (1718-1792), Orange Co. VA
Doyle 716
PINCKARD, Capt. & Burg. *John* (d. 1690), Lancaster Co. VA
+Watson 84
PITT, Col. & Burg. *Robert* (by 1605/6-1675), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Carrell 429
PLYMPTON, Sgt. *John* (1620-1677), Dedham, MA
+Cutler 39
POAGE, Justice *Robert* (ca. 1700-1774), Augusta Co. VA
Hancock 300 & 458; #Thomas 345; Thomas 346
POLK, Lieut. *Ezekiel* (1747-1824), York Co. SC
#Eldred 313
***Thomas* (1730-1794), Mecklenburg Co. NC**
Van Stockum 343
POPE, *John* (1699-1745)
+Hill 129
Col. *Nathaniel* (1660-1719), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Pope 87
Lt. Col. *Nathaniel* (ca. 1610-1659/60), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Ballard 51 & 52; Barr 336; +Helm 113; Hill 207; +McAdams 136; +Pope 47; +Thruston 50; +Watson 84; +Wood 22b, 89 & 157
POSEY, *Thomas* (1750-1818), VA
Marshall 421
POYTHRESS, Capt. & Burg. *Francis* (by ca. 1612-aft. 1649), Charles City Co. VA
+Durham 334
PRATHER, Col. *Thomas II* (1703-1785), Frederick Co. MD
+Hoge 185
PRESTON, Col. & Burg. *William* (1729-1783), Augusta Co. VA
+Brown 150; Cory 317; + Davie 151
PRICE, Capt. *Thomas* (ca. 1715-1786), Lancaster Co. PA
Buhl 607; Early 420; #Early 510; Mountjoy 643
PRINCE, *William* (1742-1807), Sussex Co. VA
Elmore 384
PROCTOR, *George* (16-1738), Surry Co. VA
+Hume 67

PROVOST, Col. & Counsl. *David* (1670-1724), New York, NY
+Brown 147 & 150; +Scott 152
PUREFOY, Capt. & Counsl. *Thomas* (ca. 1582-by 1639), Elizabeth City Co. VA
+Tabb 114
RANDOLPH, Gen. *Isham* (1698-1742), Goochland Co. VA
+Tabb 114
Col. & Burg. *William* (by 1650-1711), Henrico Co. VA
Carling 696; +Hoge 25 & 101; +Lyon 228
RAMBO, Counsl. *Peter Gunnarson* (1612-1698), Passyunk, PA
Kalmbach 378
READE, Col. & Counsl. *George* (1608-by 1671), York Co. VA
Buckner 606; +Fetter 32; +Gray 85 & 86; +Ormsby 439; Richardson 500 & 504; Venable 717; +Watson 84
REASOR, *Michael* (1735-1829), Winchester, VA
Hornback 645
REVELL, Burg. *Randall* (ca. 1608-aft. 1658), Northampton Co. VA
+Brennan 294
REYNOLDS, Burg. *Christopher* (1611-1654), Isle of Wight Co. VA
Scott 455; +Scott 466
RICHARDSON, Maj. *Josiah* (1701/2-1770), Sudbury, MA
+Allen 175; +Belknap 54
Burg. *William* (d. 1697), Anne Arundel Co. MD
+Robinson 264
RIDGELY, Col. *Henry* (1669-1700), Ann Arundel Co. MD
+Gooch 12
RIGGS, *Edward* (ca. 1614-ca. 1668), Newark, NJ
Brittain 396
RILEY, *John* (1716-1791), Fauquier Co. VA
Hartley 707
***Ninian* (1726-ca. 1814), MD**
+Riley 341
ROBINSON, Counsl. *John* (1683-1749), Essex Co. VA
+Cox 166 & 167
ROCKWELL, Capt. & Dep. GC *Joseph* (1668-1742), Middletown, CT
+Burton 49
ROLFE, Counsl. *John* (by 1585-1622), James City Co. VA
+Hoge 25 & 101; + Lanier 193; +Shepherd 342
ROY, Lieut. *Richard* (ca. 1657-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Roy 477
RUGGLES, Sgt. *John* (1625-1658), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72

Capt. & Dep. GC *Samuel Ruggles II* (1658-1715), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
Capt. *Samuel Ruggles I* (1629-1692), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
RUSSELL, Lt. Col. *William* (ca. 1685-1757), Culpeper Co. VA
Schubert 701
SALLARD, *Simon* (ca. 1644-1679), Lancaster Co. VA
Carrell 429
SANDERLIN, *Robert* (ca. 1700-after 1774), Pasquotank Co. NC
+Sanderlin 340; Sanderlin 456
SAVAGE, Capt. *Anthony* (d. 1695), Gloucester Co. VA
+Adams 62; +Trabue 71; +Watson 84
SCARBOROUGH, Capt. & Burg. *Edmund* (by 1584-by 1634/5), Accomack Co. VA
+Brennan 294
SCOTT, Col. & Burg. *Thomas* (d. aft. 1771), Prince Edward Co. VA
+Scott 169
SEVERANCE, AHACo *John* (d. 1682), MA
+Bingham 125
SEVIER, Sgt. *Valentine* (1747-1800), Fincastle Co. VA
+McKellar 210; McKellar 321
SEWELL, Counsl. *Henry* (1620-1665), MD
+Condon 128; +Wathen 127 & 131
SHELBY, Col. *Evan* (1720-1794), Bristol, VA
+Golderman 249; McCord 338; +Patterson 182; +Todd 9
Lieut. *Isaac* (1750-1826), Bristol, VA
Milward 480 & 496; +Todd 9
Lieut. *John* (1724-ca. 1805), PA
+McKellar 210; McKellar 321
SHIPP, Justice *William* (ca. 1606-ca. 1657), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
Early 420
SHROPSHIRE, Rev. & Sgt. *John* (ca. 1732-1810), Culpeper Co. VA
+Cleveland 476; Cleveland 471 & 488; Shropshire 625, 631, 632, 649, 650 & 695
SHURMER, Justice *Benjamin* (d. 1736), Kent Co. DE
#Moorhead 370
SIMMS, Justice *Robert II* (by ca. 1718-by 1791), Dobbs Co. NC
Carrell 429
***Robert* (by 1673-by 1729/30), Bertie Co. NC**
Carrell 429
SLAUGHTER, Lieut. *Francis* (ca. 1701-ca. 1765), Spotsylvania Co. VA
Brown 636; +Smith 45
Capt. *Francis* (1630-1656), James City & Old Rappahannock Cos. VA

+Smith 45
SLYE, Capt. & Counsl. *Robert* (1615-1670), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Condon 128; +Wathen 127 & 131
SMITH, Col. *Daniel* (1724-1781), Augusta Co. VA
+Smith 45
Col. & Burg. *Francis* (d. by 1762), Essex Co. VA
Campbell 572; Gray 305 & 397; Ogden 211; #Ogden 257 & 265; +Roberts 179; Roberts 194; +Robinson 104; +Stewart 37, 109 & 120; Stewart 248
Capt. *John* (1698-1776), Augusta Co. VA
+Smith 45
Col. *Lawrence* (by 1624-ca. 1700), Gloucester Co. VA
+Badham 156; +Fairleigh 219; Smith 639 & 640; +Trabue 71; +Watson 84
***Peter* (d. 1741), Westmoreland Co. VA**
Mallory 656
Lieut. & Dep. GC *Philip* (1633-1684), Hadley, MA
+Bleakley 296
Gov. *Thomas* (1648-1715), Charleston, SC
Stablein 740
SMOOT, Capt. *Thomas* (1630-1704), Charles Co. MD
+Ardery 246; Ardery 354
SOANE, Burg. *Henry* (by 1630-ca. 1661), James City Co. VA
+Watson 84
SOUTH, Lieut. *John, II* (d. 1782), Hagerstown, MD
+Hume 67; +Lewis 76
Lieut. *John* (1716-1802), Hagerstown, MD
+Hume 67
SPEED, Capt. & Burg. *James* (1739-1811), Charlotte Co. VA
+Adams 62; Crutcher 226 & 260; +Speed 75; Tuley 405
SPENCER, Pres. Counsl. *Nicholas* (by 1638-1689), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Graves 124 & 155
SPRIGG, Col. & Burg. *Thomas* (1670-1736), Prince George's Co. MD
+Bass 355
STAMPER, *John* (ca. 1635-1690), Middlesex Co. VA
Nightengale 680
STANDISH, Capt. *Josiah* (ca. 1633-1690), Bridgewater, PL
Barr 309
Dep. & Acting Gov. *Myles* (ca. 1584-1656), Duxbury, PL
Barr 309
STANLEY, *Richard* (1750-1835), Pittsylvania Co. VA
Stanley 668
STANTON, Dep. GC *Thomas* (1616-1677), Stonington, CT

Dike 485
STEWART, Capt. *Charles* (1719-1794), Bucks Co. PA
+Taylor 108; +Todd 24
STOKES, Burg. *Christopher* (ca. 1594-by 1648), Warwick Co. VA
+Stokes 311; Whitehouse 661
STOTT, Justice *Brian* (ca. 1636-ca. 1704/5), Lancaster Co. VA
Early 420
STRODE, *John* (1728/9-1805), Frederick Co. VA
+Strode 538
SUTTON, *Christopher* (1678-1737), Middlesex Co. VA
Carrell 429
TABB, Burg. *Humphrey* (by 1616-by 1659), Elizabeth City Co. VA
+Tabb 114; +Wilson 41
TALIAFERRO, Col. & Burg. *John* (1657-1720), Essex Co. VA
+Trabue 71; +Watson 84
TAYLOR, Col. & Burg. *George* (1711-1792), Orange Co. VA
+Blakemore 243; Blakemore 464 & 614; +Bleakley 286; #Bleakley 287 & 491; +Jacob 55, 56 & 221; McKinnaird 654; +McLennan 80; +Taylor 106, 107 & 108; Taylor 659; +Trabue 71
Burg. *James IV* (1732-1814), Caroline Co. VA
+Trabue 71
Burg. *James III* (1703-1785), Orange Co. VA
Sledd 535; +Trabue 71
Col. & Burg. *James II* (1674-1729), King and Queen Co. VA
Buckner 278; +McLennan 80; Newman 215; Rice 710; +Taylor 106, 107 & 108; Thomasson 493; +Trabue 71; +Watson 84
Capt. *John* (1641-1704), Hampshire Co. VA
Davis 576
Burg. *William* (1732-1820), Lunenburg Co. VA
Taylor 617
TERRY, Burg. *Nathaniel* (d. aft. 1781), Halifax Co. VA
+Terry 33
THAYER, *Richard* (1655-1705), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
***Richard* (by 1624/5-1695), Braintree, MA**
Carrell 429
THOMAS, Burg. *William* (d. 1748), Orange Co. VA
+Haldeman 111
Burg. *William* (d. 1666), Surry Co. VA
+Strater 161
THOMPSON, Col. *George* (1748-1835), Albemarle Co. VA

+Vance 70 & 206
Rev. *William* (1599-1666), Braintree, MA
+Green 72
THORNTON, Col. & Burg. *Francis III* (1711-1749), Spotsylvania Co. VA
+Watson 84
Col. *Francis II* (1682-aft. 1737), Essex & Caroline Cos. VA
+Adams 62; +Trabue 71; +Watson 84
THOROUGHGOOD, Capt. & Counsl. *Adam* (1602-1641), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
+Courtenay 82 & 92
THROCKMORTON, Justice *Gabriel* (1665-1737), Gloucester Co. VA
+Harris 88
Dep. GC *John* (1601-1684), Providence, RI
Christian 457
Capt. *Mordecai* (1695-1768), Gloucester Co. VA
+Harris 88
THRUSTON, Rev. & Col. *Charles Mynn* (1738-1812), Gloucester Co. VA
+Ballard 51, 52, 96 & 173; +Morton 139 & 273; Morton 272; +Pope 87; +Thruston 50
TILLEY, *John* (by 1571-1621), Plymouth, PL
+Bingham 125 & 126
TIPLADY, Capt. *John* (d. 1688), York Co. VA
+Graves 124 & 155
TIPTON, Capt. *John* (1730-1813), Shenandoah Co. VA
Bruton 662
TODD, Capt. & Burg. *Thomas* (1625-1676), Gloucester Co. VA
+Tabb 114; +Trabue 71
TOWER, *John* (1609-1702), Hingham, MA
+Jobson 382
TOWNSHEND, Capt. & Counsl. *Richard* (1606/7-by 1646), York Co. VA
+Trabue 71
Justice *Richard* (1681-1737), Cape May, NJ
+Rash 252
TRABUE, Lieut. *James* (1746-1803), Chesterfield Co. VA
+Trabue 71; #Trabue 224; Trabue 353
TRACY, Lieut. & Dep. GC *Thomas* (1610-1685), Norwich, CT
+Gere 13; +Grant 7; +Kneeland 17; +Tracy 19
TREAT, BOA *Richard* (1584-1670), Wethersfield, CT
Broecker 316; +Burton 49
TRIMBLE, Capt. *David* (d. 1799), Augusta Co. VA
Dickson 565
TROUT, *Daniel* (ca. 1753-1826), VA
Ewen 537

TURPIN, Col. *Thomas* (1725-1790), Goochland & Cumberland Cos. VA
+Taylor 108; +Watson 84
TYLER, *Robert* (1671-1716/7), Prince George's Co. MD
Cornell 401
UNDERHILL, Gov. & AHACo *John* (1600-1672), NH
#Underhill 389
UPSHAW, Justice *William* (d. 1720), Essex Co. VA
Starks 482 & 554
VAIL, *Gilbert Townsend* (d. 1779), Goshen Co. NY
+Vail 283; Vail 302, 303, 479 & 651
VAN BIBBER, Capt. *John* (1740-1820), Kanawah Co. VA
+Smith 45
VAN DUERON, *Godfrey* (ca. 1722-1792), Bucks Co. PA
+Martin 314; Martin 393; +Riley 341 & 417
VAN DYKE, Sgt. & Justice *Jan Thomasse* (1605-ca. 1673), Utrecht, LI, NY
+Norman 328; Norman 525; Wombwell 667
VAN SWEARINGEN, Counsl. *Gerret* (1636-1698), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Dearing 229; +Graham 90; +Swearingen 112
VARDAMAN, *John, II* (ca. 1718-1827), Bedford Co. VA
+Hume 67
VENABLE, Justice *Abraham II* (1700-1768), Hanover & Louisa Cos. VA
+Joyes 148 & 218
WALKER, Dr. & Burg. *Thomas* (1715-1794), Louisa & Albemarle Cos. VA
+Adams 62; +Bullitt 209; Crutcher 226; +Morton 68
***Thomas* (fl. ca. 1700), King and Queen Co. VA**
+Adams 62
Col. & Burg. *Thomas* (fl. ca. 1660s), Gloucester Co. VA
+Adams 62
WALLING, *Thomas* (1638-1674), Providence, RI
+Walling 462
WARD, Col. *Andrew* (1727-1799), Guildford, CT
Carmichael 452
Maj. Gen. *Artemas* (1727-1800), Worcester Co. MA
+Gorin 177 & 241; Talbott 387, 463, 478, 483 & 520
Capt. *Joseph* (1723-1795), Augusta Co. VA
Ward 515, 546 & 547
WARNER, Col. & Counsl. *Augustine II* (1643-1681), Gloucester Co. VA
+Watson 84
Col. & Counsl. *Augustine* (1610-1674), Gloucester Co. VA
+Watson 84
WARREN, Burg. *Thomas* (1624-1670), Surry Co. VA

Birchfield 426
WASHINGTON, Assemb. *James* (ca. 1690-1766), Northampton Co. NC
#Helm 284
Col. & Burg. *John* (ca. 1631-1677), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Kelly 230; +Riley 341 & 417; +Watson 84
Capt. *Lawrence* (1661-1698), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Watson 84
WATTS, *John* (1722-1796), Bedford Co. VA
+Riley 341 & 417
WEBB, Ensgn. & Dep. GC *Christopher* (1630-1694), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
Select. *Peter* (1657-1716/7), Braintree, MA
Carrell 429
WEBSTER, Gov. *John* (1590-1661), Hartford, CT
Hancock 550; #Herrick 335; Lussky 263
WEEKS, Dep. GC *John* (1609-1675), Warwick, RI
+Atkinson 44
WELBURNE, Capt. *Thomas* (1699-1782), Accomack Co. VA
#Dalton 412
WELD, Capt. *John* (1623-1691), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
Capt. & Dep. GC *Joseph* (1595-1646), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
WELLES, Capt. *John* (1675-1734), CT
+Burton 49
Gov. *Thomas* (1598-1660), Wethersfield, CT
+Burton 49
WEST, Acting Gov. *John* (1590-1659), York Co. VA
Swinford 434, 499 & 737
WHARTON, Dr. & Acting Gov. *Jesse* (d. 1676), St. Mary's Co. MD
+Condon 128
WHITE, Ensgn. *Benjamin* (1646-1723), Brookline, MA
+Green 72
Justice *John* (1728-after 1750), Frederick Co. VA
#Banks 601
***Resolved* (ca. 1615-after 1687), Marshfield, PL**
+Maranville 548
***William* (d. 1620/1), Plymouth, PL**
Collis 507
WILBUR, Dep. GC *Samuel* (ca. 1594-1656), RI
+Reed 133

WILCOXEN, Assemb. *John* (d. aft. 1786), NC
+Hume 67
WILLARD, Maj. *Samuel* (1605-1676), Middlesex Co. VA
+Jillson 117 & 200; Overstreet 547
WILLIAMS, Dep. GC *Richard* (1606-1693), Taunton, MA
Williams 592
***Robert* (1637/8-1693), Roxbury, MA**
+Green 72
Capt. *Stephen* (1640-1719), Roxbury, MA
+Green 72
WILLIS, Col. & Burg. *Henry* (by 1697-1740), Gloucester & Spottsylvania Cos. VA
+Watson 84
WILLITTS, Judge *John* (1688-aft. 1716), Cape May, NJ
+Atkinson 44
WILLOUGHBY, Capt. & Counsl. *Thomas* (ca. 1602-1658), Lower Norfolk Co. VA
+Watson 84
WILSON, Col. & Burg. *James* (d. 1712), Norfolk Co. VA
+Harris 88
Maj. *Josiah* (1660-1717), Calvert & Prince George's Cos. MD
+Wilson 78
WINN, *John* (1723-by 1790), Amelia Co. VA
+Lewis 76
WINTHROP, Gov. *John* (1587/8-1649), Boston, MA
Giffin 655
WISE, *William* (ca. 1660-1718), York Co. VA
Carrell 429
WOMACK, *Abraham* (ca. 1645-1733), Henrico Co. VA
Layson 578
WOODBRIDGE, Rev. & Dep. GC *Thomas* (1614-1695), Newberry, MA
+Green 72
Maj. *Paul* (ca. 1631- by 1691), (Old) Rappahannock Co. VA
Carrell 429
WOODS, Lt. Col. *John* (1712-1791), Albemarle Co. VA
+Spears 132
Lieut. *William* (ca. 1705-by 1782), Albemarle Co. VA
Hurst 509, 541 & 544; Long 534
WOODSON, Dr. *John* (1586-1644), Charles City Co. VA
+Clark 42 & 95; Robertson 440
WOODHULL, *Josiah* (1695-1761), Suffolk Co., LI, NY
Brown 536
WORD, *John* (1738-1821), VA

Davis 715
WORTHAM, Justice *John* (ca. 1638-1692), Middlesex Co. VA
Wortham 620
WREN, Lieut. *William* (1735-1817), King George Co. VA
Wren 703
WRIGHT, Capt. *John III* (1731-1789), Westmoreland Co. VA
+Riley 341 & 417
Capt. *John* (ca. 1660-1729), Prince George Co. VA
+Beam 237
Capt. *William* (ca. 1735-1806), Fauquier Co. VA
Hammon 647; Jones 673
WYNNE, Col. & Burg. *Robert* (ca. 1622-by 1678), Charles City Co. VA
+Harriman 361
WYTHE, Burg. *Thomas* (ca. 1641-1693/4), Elizabeth City Co. VA
Carrell 429
YATES, *John* (ca. 1712-ca. 1779), Caswell Co. NC
Buckaway 418
YERBY, *George* (ca. 1696-1764/5), Lancaster Co. VA
Carrell 429
***Thomas* (by 1671-1716/7), Lancaster Co. VA**
Carrell 429

KENTUCKY SOCIETY NUMBERS ASSIGNED SINCE THE SOCIETY WAS CHARTERED

1	Thomas Page Grant
2	Capt. Alexander Macomb Wetherill
3	David May Jones
4	William Lafon Halsey
5	Benjamin Labree
6	John Franklin Lewis
7	Charles Julian Clark Grant
8	Cary Harrison Bacon
9	Charles Henry Todd
10	Anderson Chenault Quisenberry
11	Paul Jones
12	Daniel Linn Gooch
13	Charles Henry Gere
14	Matthew Love Akers
15	Howard Steel Rodgers
16	Henry McDowell
17	Frank Gilbert Kneeland
18	Paul Caine
19	Robert Sylvester Tracy
20	Darius Landen Moffett
21	Edmund Tryon Halsey
22a	Edward Campbell McDowell, Jr.
22b	George Twyman Wood
23	George Trotter Tyler
24	George D. Todd
25	Peyton Harrison Hoge
26	not assigned
27	not assigned
28	Alban Oliver Goshorn
29	Leonard Bacon
30	Charles Bonnycastle Robinson
31	John Calvin Lewis
32	George Griffin Fetter
33	Alvah LaMar Terry
34	Hervey McDowell
35	Samuel Hanson Stone
36	John Barret Hundley
37	Joseph Adger Stewart
38	Sydney Atmore Caine
39	Samuel Milton Cutler
40	Lewis Halsey
41	George Hall Wilson
42	Bailey Tyler Clark
43	John Delaware Otter
44	John Bond Atkinson
45	Rogers Morris Smith
46	George Lee Burton
47	George Lawton Pope
48	James M. Marshall
49	The Rt. Rev. Lewis William Burton
50	Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston
51	Samuel Thruston Ballard
52	Charles Thruston Ballard
53	Robert Wortham Otter
54	Morris Burke Belknap
55	John I. Jacob
56	Donald Robertson Jacob
57	James White Bruce
58	Charles Bonnycastle Robinson, Jr.
59	Edward Hobson Clarke, Jr.
60	Arthur Lee Robinson
61	Credo Fitch Harris
62	Gilmer Speed Adams
63	Francis McKelden Gettys
64	Joseph King Stewart
65	Arthur Peter
66	Alexander Galt Robinson
67	Edgar Erskine Hume, Jr.
68	David Cummins Morton
69	Avery Robinson
70	Ap Morgan Vance
71	Edmund Francis Trabue
72	John Williams Green
73	Lucas Brodhead
74	James Francis Booker
75	Joshua Fry Speed
76	Marvin Harrison Lewis
77	John Buford Hendrick, Jr.
78	Samuel McKay Wilson
79	Capt. Otto Holstein

80 John Harbison McLennan
81 John Buford Hendrick
82 Erskine Howard Courtenay
83 Maj. Gen. James Franklin Bell
84 Maj. Alexander Mackenzie Watson
85 Norborne Russel Gray
86 Coleman Rogers Gray
87 Curran Pope
88 William Overton Harris
89 George Twyman Wood, Jr.
90 Kelly Graham
91 Allen Rogers Carter
92 James Clark Courtenay
93 Nelson V. McMullan
94 Jefferson Davis Stewart
95 John Asa Clark
96 Gustave Breaux Ballard
97 Leaonard Godfrey Strater
98 Henry Ball Hewett
99 William Marhsall Bullitt
100 Gilbert Sedgwick Cowan
101 Peyton Harrison Hoge, Jr.
102 Hundley Sevier Bonnie
103 Robert Palen Bonnie
104 Robert McTylere Robinson
105 Barret Montfort
106 E. H. Taylor, Jr.
107 J. Swigert Taylor
108 Edmund Haynes Taylor, Jr.
109 John Carter Stewart
110 Richard Veech Wood
111 Walter Newman Haldeman
112 Embry Lee Swearingen
113 Thomas Kennedy Helm
114 George Cary Tabb
115 Lewis Tyler Smyser
116 William Bailey Pirtle
117 Willard Rouse Jillson
118 Gustave A. Breaux
119 John Edward Tarrant
120 Joseph Alexander Stewart
121 Shelton Watkins
122 Samuel Poyntz Cochran
123 George K. Graves
124 George Keene Graves, Jr.
125 Robert Worth Bingham
126 George Barry Bingham
127 Richard Eugene Wathen
128 Richard Wathen Condon
129 Eugene DuBose Hill
130 William Morrison Patterson
131 John Bernard Wathen, Jr.
132 Edward Ford Spears
133 Justice Stanley Forman Reed
134 John Anderson Reed
135 Ex Norton
136 Edward Pope McAdams
137 Nelson Helm
138 William Lee Lyons Brown
139 Thruston Ballard Morton
140 Whitefoord Fussell Cole, Jr.
141 William Thompson Briggs
142 James W. Henning
143 JOSEPH Adolphus McClain, Jr.
144 Charles Briggs Gettys
145 Asa Warren Fuller
146 Basil Duke Henning
147 Mason Preston Brown
148 Preston Pope Joyes
149 Harry Diedrich Baylor
150 Maj. Gen. Preston Brown
151 Preston Davie
152 John M. Scott
153 James Speed Pirtle
154 Francis Barbor Pirtle
155 Joseph Clark Graves
156 Walker Percy Badham
157 Thomas J. Wood
158 William Rogers Clay, Jr.
159 Joseph Bailey Brown
160 Floyd Welman Jefferson
161 Edward Pendleton Strater
162 Robinson Swearingen Brown, Sr.
163 Robinson Swearingen Brown, Jr.

164 Helm Bruce Price
165 Pendleton Beckley
166 Millard Cox
167 Garland Pollard Cox
168 Robert Phillip Hare III
169 Campbell Scott
170 Lee Robinson Hill
171 Owsley Brown
172 George Garvin Brown II
173 Gustave Breaux Ballard, Jr.
174 Frank Fowler Davis
175 Charles Willis Allen, Jr.
176 David Fleming Beard
177 Lewis Jefferson Gorin, Jr.
178 The Rev. Charles Ewell Craik, Jr.
179 Walter Stewart Roberts
180 Charles Ballard Breaux
181 Charles Rowland Peaslee Farnsley
182 George Carpenter Patterson
183 James Robinson Glazebrook
184 Paul Stewart Harris
185 Peyton Harrison Hoge III
186 Robert McLure Fairleigh
187 Brig. Gen. Bodley Booker, Jr.
188 John Frederick Dorman III
189 Jefferson Davis Stewart, Jr.
190 Henry Johnson Tilford
191 Eli Huston Brown III
192 Joshua Burgess Everett
193 Sterling S. Lanier, Jr.
194 John Alexander Roberts
195 Frank Pierce Strickler
196 George Keene Graves III
197 Theo Stephen White
198 Richard Harrison Hill
199 Cassius Marcellus Clay
200 Willard Rogers Jilson II
201 Frank Pierce Strickler III
202 Allen Rogers Carter Strickler
203 Joseph Clark Graves, Jr.
204 John Sackett Speed
205 John Byrd McFerran Clancy
206 Ledereich Stuart Vance
207 Eugene DuBose Hill, Jr.
208 C. Ballard Breaux, Jr.
209 Neville Steele Bullitt
210 Douglas Howard McKeller
211 Stewart Ogden
212 Charles William Elsey Tucker
213 Col. Elon Bramble Tucker
214 Dorsey W. Brown
215 Phillip Barbour Newman, Jr.
216 Alonson Bigelow Houghton II
217 William Robert Cory
218 Preston Pope Joyes, Jr.
219 Robert McClure Fairleigh III
220 Thomas Kennedy Helm, Jr.
221 James Baird Jacob
222 Joseph A. Engelhard
223 Phillip Barbour Newman III
224 Stephen Fitz-James Trabue III
225 William Karl Allen Ferguson
226 Philip Speed Crutcher, Jr.
227 Maj. John Wesley Rodman IV
228 Charles Herbert Randolph Lyon
229 Anderson Chenault Dearing, Jr.
230 Edwin Parsons Kelly
231 Walter Wright Rule
232 Ernest Brown Walker, Jr.
233 Lewis Jefferson Gorin
234 Richard Cowling Peter
235 Addison Dimmitt, Jr.
236 Robert Moorehead Carrier, Jr.
237 Thomas Jeramiah Beam
238 Hon. Shackelford Miller, Jr.
239 Neville Miller
240 Dr. John Throckmorton Bate II
241 George Danforth Gorin
242 Hunt Chouteau Smith
243 John Neville Blakemore
244 Nathan Lord
245 Hubbard George Buckner, Jr.
246 Hon. William Breckenridge Ardery
247 Alexander Jones Cheek, Jr.

248 Joseph Adgar Stewart II
249 William Edgar Golderman
250 James Francis Miller
251 William Hamilton Kinnaird
252 Maj. Gen. Dillman Atkinson Rash
253 William McClintock Reid, Jr.
254 William Anderson Chenault
255 William Gast Lussky II
256 Robert Briggs McDowell
257 William Baldwin Ogden III
258 Minor Cary Peter III
259 Helm Bruce, Jr.
260 Walter Thomas Crutcher
261 Thomas Ira Ball
262 Arthur Peter III
263 Robert Fairleigh Lussky
264 George Benjamin Robertson
265 John Carter Ogden
266 John Loomis Dugan, Jr.
267 Martin Shallenberger Brown
268 Owsley Brown II
269 William Lee Lyons Brown, Jr.
270 Joseph Anthony Dishman
271 Benjamin Hume Morris
272 Clay Lyons Morton
273 Thruston Ballard Morton, Jr.
274 Hanford Smith
275 Gerald Gettys Tyrrell
276 George Nelson Helm, Jr.
277 James Robert Bentley
278 John Alexander Buckner
279 Asa Warren Fuller, Jr.
280 Bruce Haldeman II
281 James Williams Chandler
282 Samuel Tilford Payne, Jr.
283 Robert Thorne Vail
284 John Larue Helm IV
285 Owsley Brown Frazier
286 Crawford Hoyt Bleakley
287 Robert Gordon Bleakely
288 H. Hansford Smith, Jr.
289 Reed Embry Smith
290 Lawrence Lithgow Smith
291 James Edward Green
292 Thomas Oliver Helm
293 Frederick Addison Dishman
294 Robert Wesley Brennan
295 John Henry Harralson, Jr.
296 James Frederick Bleakley
297 Cecil Embry Gray
298 Downey Milliken Gray, Jr.
299 William Thompson Tyrrell
300 James Pryor Hancock
301 Dr. Edsel Sherwood Reed
302 Robert Thorne Vail, Jr.
303 William Camp Vail
304 Burwell Keith Marshall III
305 Downey Milliken Gray III
306 George Grayson Harralson, Jr.
307 Thomas Hudgins Ball
308 Courtney Ward Ball
309 Dixon A. Barr
310 Charles Hunter Dishman III
311 Lee Duncan Stokes
312 Dr. Hugh Cartledge Williams
313 Marhsall Polk Eldred
314 Reed Ammerman Martin
315 William Buford Davis
316 Bradley Leo Broecker
317 Ernest Neal Cory II
318 James Jackson Shannon, Jr.
319 Thomas Kennedy Helm III
320 Lowry Watkins, Jr.
321 Douglas Howard McKeller, Jr.
322 Jo McCown Ferguson
323 Col. James William Ewing
324 Alexander Farnsley IV
325 Douglas Charles Ellerbe Farnsley
326 George Richard Day
327 Edwin Logan Brown
328 John Colgan Norman
329 Peyton Randolph Helm
330 Hunt Chouteau Helm
331 Donald Andrew Clark

332 Frederic Howard Davis
333 Zach Clay Hume Logan
334 Joseph Hartwell Durham, Jr.
335 John Smith Herrick
336 James Houston Barr III
337 David Carline Smith
338 Shelby Hamilton McCord
339 Robert Reynolds Logan
340 John Boswell Sanderlin
341 Dr. Thomas Leslie Riley
342 Robert Marshall Shepherd
343 Ronald Reginald Van Stockum, Jr.
344 Laban Phelps Jackson
345 Charles Preston Thomas
346 Dr. Bowmer Preston Thomas
347 Robert Robinson Gray
348 Phillip Michael Mitchell
349 Benjamin Hume Morris II
350 Harry Robertson King, Jr.
351 Millard Cox III
352 Sam Rudy Ewing, Jr.
353 Robert Berry Trabue
354 Maj. Gen. Philip Pendleton Ardery
355 Robert Bruce Bass
356 Robert Helm Dobbins
357 Rev. Harry Sheppard Musson, Jr.
358 John Hunt Stites III
359 Winthrop Allen Stites
360 Dr. George Irvin Uhde
361 James Stone Harriman
362 Kenneth Frank Herrington III
363 Edward Sloane Graff, Jr.
364 James Campbell Foster
365 not assigned
366 Wilbur Scott Ball, Jr.
367 Joseph Lawton King
368 Donald Leigh Armstrong
369 William Lewis Brown
370 Rodman Wister Moorhead, Jr.
371 Charles Hayden Edwards
372 Kent Masterson Brown
373 John Cox Booker
374 Dr. Robert Sherley Howell
375 William Barrow Floyd
376 Peyton Harrison Hoge IV
377 George Weissinger Smith Hoge
378 James Booth Kalmbach
379 Virgil Thomas Fryman, Jr.
380 Dr. William Claude Gist, Jr.
381 Harry Weissinger Castleman
382 Robert Clifford Jobson
383 John Harold Hardwick
384 Fletcher Leigh Elmore, Jr.
385 Robert McLean Nash
386 Marshall Burwell Hardy, Jr.
387 Ben Johnson Talbott, Jr.
388 Robert McDowell Willett
389 George Townsend Underhill, Jr.
390 George Washington Davidson, Jr.
391 Laban Phelps Jackson, Jr.
392 James Royden Peabody, Jr.
393 Reed Ammerman Martin, Jr.
394 William Pierce Hoagland
395 Dr. John Stricklin Spratt
396 William Oliver Brittain
397 David Anderson Gray
398 Dr. Vernon Edward Masters
399 William Heyburn II
400 Edward Sloane Graff III
401 Duane Franklin Cornell
402 John Hardin Ward III
403 John Carter Stewart Gray
404 William Robinson Beard
405 Thomas Speed Tuley, Jr.
406 Llewellyn Powell Spears III
407 Randolph Alexander Brown
408 Charles Sheppherd Musson
409 Thomas Dade Luckett II
410 Charles Lyman Vogt
411 Gordon Attwood Snyder
412 Macon Mitchell Dalton
413 Joseph Stewart Mitchell III
414 Robert Willis Gerhart, Jr.
415 Richard Bernard Wathen

416 Ben Ray Brewer
417 David Leslie Riley
418 William Allen Buckaway, Jr.
419 Owsley Brown III
420 Jack Jones Early
421 David Banks Marshall
422 Oliver Morgan Hall
423 Daniel Noble Klinck
424 William Oliver Alden, Jr.
425 Charles Howard Lake
426 James de Maris Birchfield
427 Dr. John Davis Jackson, Jr.
428 Dr. Hunt Breckinridge Jones
429 William Pfingst Carrell II
430 Laban Phelps Jackson III
431 Paul Evans Holbrook, Jr.
432 Geoffrey Comfort Butler, Jr.
433 Richard Henry Lee Butler
434 Charles William Swinford, Jr.
435 James David Sympson
436 John Burton Meyers
437 Gordon Paul Tierney
438 William Brundage Butler
439 Henry Dumesnil Ormsby III
440 John Connell Robertson
441 John Hardin Ward IV
442 Dr. Bothwell Graves Lee
443 Grover Craig Shropshire
444 Baylor Landrum, Jr.
445 William Pfingst Carrell, Sr.
446 James Courtenay Martin
447 John Tarrant Newman
448 Robert Kirkland Young
449 Don Clifford Harralson
450 Grayson Lee Harralson
451 Howell Davis Harralson
452 Louis Allen Carmichael, Sr.
453 Allen Simsall Atherton
454 Henry Meigs II
455 Harry Burgoyne Scott, Jr.
456 John Kimbrough Sanderlin
457 Michael Allison Christian
458 Frederick Heinz Hancock
459 Carroll Richard Goslee
460 Daniel Deronda Stewart III
461 Joseph Derwood Early
462 Stephen Patrick Walling
463 Alexander Farnsley Talbott
464 John Neville Blakemore, Jr.
465 Rev. Paul Weeghman Smith
466 Harry Burgoyne Scott III
467 Joseph Edward Cornell
468 James Robert Walters, Jr.
469 Edward John O'Brien III
470 James Robert Hendon, Jr.
471 James Estill Cleveland III
472 James Fraser Tyrrell
473 Robert Franklin Cornell II
474 Robert McKeldin Tyrrell
475 Dr. William Nelson Offutt IV
476 James Estill Cleveland, Jr.
477 Elmon Harold Roy
478 Ben Johnson Talbott III
479 William Camp Vail, Jr.
480 Robert Emmet Milward
481 James La Nanze Hill
482 Franklin Ferguson Starks III
483 John Chenoweth Talbott
484 Charles William Grissett
485 Anthony Randolph Dike
486 Roger Henry Futrell
487 Walter Newman Haldeman III
488 James Estill Cleveland IV
489 John Henry Harralson III
490 David Lewis Knox
491 Robert Lee Gordon Bleakley
492 Malcolm Roderwick Mathews, Jr.
493 Floyd Ayers Thomasson, Jr.
494 Frank Weedon Shook, Jr.
495 Joseph Williams Shook
496 Robert Emmet Milward, Jr.
497 James Kincheloe Harralson
498 Samuel Gwathmey Tyler III
499 Rodman Keenon Swinford

500 Herbert Mason Richardson, Jr.
501 Robert Willis Gerhart, Sr.
502 Lyman Chamberlain Martin III
503 William Nelson Offutt V
504 David Tuell Richardson
505 Hunt Walker Perkins III
506 Harold Holmes Helm II
507 Terry Clyde Collis
508 Robert Eugene Jaegers
509 Michael Caldwell Hunt
510 Thomas Randolph Early
511 Dr. Malcolm Roderrick Mathews III
512 William Preston Cox, Jr.
513 Calvert Theodore Roszell, Jr.
514 Harry May Collins II
515 Dr. Will Walker Ward, Jr.
516 William Plumer Wiseman
517 Robert Henry Means, Jr.
518 John Hyatt McBride
519 Jessie Louis Hagan
520 Alexander Farnsley Talbott, Jr.
521 Samuel Edmund Booker, Jr.
522 Robinson Swearingen Brown III
523 Joseph Burge Helm
524 Benjamin Simpson Harralson
525 Jonathan Van Dyke Norman III
526 Edward John O'Brien IV
527 Robinson Swearingen Brown IV
528 Thomas Ball Nichols, Jr.
529 Daniel Deronda Stewart, Jr.
530 Jean McCauley Brown
531 Christopher Lyons Brown
532 Hugh McNeilly Shwab III
533 Roderick Lee Brotherton
534 Dr. William Lawrence Long
535 Herbert David Sledd
536 Terry Orville Brown
537 Allen Campbell Ewen
538 William Hall Strode III
539 Hugh McNeilly Shwab IV
540 Ron Darrel Bryant
541 Charles William Kavanaugh Hurst
542 Benjamin Conroy Parker
543 William Henry Cary IV
544 Thomas Jeremiah Beam Hurst
545 Charles William Dobbins, Jr.
546 Maj. Robert Quincey Ward
547 William Jillson Overstreet
548 Robert Lowell Maranville
549 Vail McKibbin Taylor
550 William Wayne Hancock III
551 Jimmie Wilson Cantrell
552 Spencer Earl Harper, Jr.
553 James Robert Voyles
554 Henry Powell Starks
555 Russell Gordon Mead
556 John Kyle Hibbs
557 Charles Donald Black
558 Raymond Martin Rockwell
559 Harry Benthal Troutman
560 Spencer Earl Harper III
561 Theodore Bright Bates
562 Charles Christopher Tyrrell
563 Fred William Cross
564 Grafton Sharpe Harper
565 Stanley Smith Dickson, Jr.
566 Charles Patrick Fulton
567 George Dale Robinson
568 John Leonard Klinck
569 Kenneth Harlan Miller
570 Philip Kenneth Miller
571 Daniel Harlan Miller
572 Stuart Caldwell Campbell III
573 Arthur Harry Dietz, Jr.
574 Robert Waller Ward, Jr.
575 Paul Baker Whitty
576 John Johnston Davis III
577 Robert Douglas Richardson
578 Jefferson Vimont Layson, Jr.
579 Thomas Gavin O'Brien
580 Thomas Markham Hughs Rockwell
581 William Herbert Grant
582 Thomas Elliott Merritt
583 James Alexander Tyrrell

584 William Christian Schrader III
585 Bosworth Moss Todd
586 Thomas Leland Lyne, Jr.
587 Charlie Durand Crutcher
588 Christopher Brian Fulton
589 Raymond Reeves Lovelace
590 Charles Beaumont Castner, Jr.
591 Ronald Wade Morgan
592 Henry Lane Williams III
593 Robert Withers Nichols
594 Temple Bodley Stites
595 Eugene Maner Ferguson, Sr.
596 David Yandell Wood
597 Nathan Lord
598 Kenneth Reutlinger, Jr.
599 Roger McDonald Dalton
600 Frank Beard Hower
601 Frederick David Banks, Jr.
602 Clarence Helm Short
603 Harold Wilson Cates
604 John Kirby Whitty
605 John Blanton Winn, Jr.
606 Winstead Thomas Buckner
607 Charles Edward Buhl, Jr.
608 George Robert Moseley IV
609 Henry McHenry Potter
610 Theodore Roosevelt Kuster, Jr.
611 Henry Hall Triplett, Jr.
612 Frank Beard Hower III
613 Robert Whitcomb Vaughan
614 John Neville Blakemore III
615 John Walcutt Arnold
616 Dr. Robert Ted Steinbock
617 Nathan Powell Taylor III
618 James Alexander Moseley
619 William Grier Martin
620 Francis Leroy Wortham
621 Howard Joseph Kennedy
622 Hon. Boyce Ficklin Martin, Jr.
623 Don Perkins
624 William Fosdick Stites
625 David Clay Shropshire, Jr.
626 Dennis Lu Babbitt
627 Richard French McCready, Jr.
628 Joe Sterling Grimes, Jr.
629 Eric Alexander Tarbox
630 Walter Randolph Coe II
631 Robert Carrick Shropshire, Sr.
632 Robert Carrick Shropshire, Jr.
633 David Williams Floyd
634 Matthew Howard Floyd
635 James Douglas Nettle
636 Charles Aubrey Brown, Jr.
637 Richard Paul Floyd, Jr.
638 Arthur C. Peter
639 Ben Curtis Smith
640 Christopher Blazer Smith
641 Wallace Rhodes Horine
642 Rutherford Barry Johnson
643 Michael Barlett Mountjoy
644 Morris Kingsbury Belknap
645 William Burns Hornback, Jr.
646 Dr. Walter Lisle Dalton
647 Neal Owen Hammon
648 William Bates Turner, Jr.
649 David Clay Shropshire III
650 David Clay Shropshire IV
651 Richard Nugent Vail
652 Allen Funk Steinbock
653 Dr. Greg Summers Steinbock
654 William McKee Kinnard, Jr.
655 Rev. Robert Todd Giffin
656 James Leonard Mallory
657 Frederick Warren Siegel
658 Henry Everett Head
659 Stuart Dudley Taylor
660 Robert Neal McClure, Jr.
661 Robert Lacue Whitehouse
662 Oliver Grant Bruton
663 Samuel Andrew Maner, Jr.
664 William Everett Perrine
665 Stuart Rademacher Steinbock
666 Stephen Charles Lannert
667 David Allen Wombwell

668 Harland Jay Stanley
669 Lawrence Lithgow Smith
670 Thorp Lanier Wolford
671 William Bright Drake, Jr.
672 Royden Peabody Durham
673 Rowland Morgan Jones
674 Thomas L. Smith
675 James Reid Hancock
676 William Barnett Owen Edelen
677 John Farris Lackey
678 Robert Wilson Greene III
679 William Brown Swearingen
680 Dr. David Stamper Nightingale
681 Douglas Henry McCall
682 John Richard McCall
683 Michael W. McCall
684 Samuel Lyle Conner
685 Richard Wathen Edwards
686 Charles Gibson Middleton III
687 Robert Streeter
688 James Daniel Conner, Jr.
689 Robert Edward Sutherland
690 Dr. James Paisley Moss
691 Thomas Hale Peterson
692 Frank Pierce Strickler IV
693 Stuart Dawson Strickler
694 Edward John O'Brien IV
695 Douglas Garrett Shropshire
696 Christopher Scott Carling
697 Richard Clark
698 Thomas Walter Brown
699 John Stecker Schaaf
700 Joseph Ramon Jones II
701 Charles Garr Schubert
702 David Joseph Steinbock
703 Harold Gwyn Wren
704 William James Cooper IV
705 Thomas Wolf Shwab
706 David Yandell Wood, Jr.
707 David Wallace Hartley
708 William Roscoe Willett IV
709 Gerald Edward Jones
710 Dr. John Bayard Rice
711 William Henry Haden, Jr.
712 John Kenneth Bush
713 Robinson Alexander Howard
714 William Edward Lewis
715 Mark Bryan Davis, Jr.
716 Donald Edward Doyle
717 John Oliver Venable
718 Gregory Allan Kenney
719 Richard Bernard Hageman
720 Jackson Montgomery Andrews IV
721 George Sabin Gibbs III
722 Tavner Branham Dunlap
723 Guthrie Lawson Zaring
724 Charles Robert McLean Farnsley
725 Albert Baughman Hoskins III
726 Col. Walter Morris Herd
727 Christopher Lee Kincade
728 Grandin Potter Coe
729 Randy Allen Kemper
730 Thomas Edward Pierce
731 Lawrence Lee Williams
732 Taylor Malcolm Davenport
733 Alexander Millard Peck
734 Thomas James III
735 Russell Hunter Griffith Louis
736 Frederick Richards Louis, Jr.
737 Rodman Keenon Swinford, Jr.
738 Charles Arnold Tarbell
739 Garland Hale Barr III
740 George Eckert Stablein
741 David Buchanan James

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

ARTICLE I

Name of the Society

(1) This Society shall be known by the name of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky." It recognizes the authority of the "General Society of Colonial Wars," and all its proceedings shall be subject to the Articles of Incorporation, Bylaws and regulations of said General Society.

(2) To the extent permitted by the Articles and Bylaws of the General Society of Colonial Wars, this Society may have one or more Chapters, which shall be established from time to time by resolution of the Council of this Society, and shall remain in existence at the will of the Council. Each Chapter shall be composed of sufficient members of this Society residing in a single geographic area to permit its members to carry out the purposes of this Society.

ARTICLE II

Objects of the Society

THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS is instituted to perpetuate the memory of the events of American Colonial history, and the men who, in military and naval service, and in civil positions of trust and responsibility, by their acts or counsel, assisted in the establishment, defense, and preservation of the American Colonies, and were in truth the founders of the Nation. To this end it seeks to collect and preserve manuscripts, rolls, relics and records; to provide suitable commemorations or memorials of events in Colonial History, and to inspire in its members the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and in the community respect and reverence for those whose public services made our freedom and unity possible.

ARTICLE III

Membership

ANY MALE PERSON above the age of eighteen years, of good moral character and reputation in the community, shall be eligible for membership in this Society, provided that he is lineally descended in either male or female line from an ancestor–

(1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman under authority of any of the Colonies which afterwards formed the United States; or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men during the period from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or

(2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, as

(a) Director General, Vice Director General, or member of the Council, or legislative body, in the Colony of New Netherland;

(b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, or of the legislative body, in the Colony of New York, the Jerseys, Virginia, Pennsylvania, or Delaware;

(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor, or member of the Council, or of the legislative body, in Maryland, the Carolinas, or Georgia;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or member of the Council, body of Assistants, or legislative body in any of the New England Colonies;

(e) A Justice, Judge, Justice of the Peace, or other judicial officer.

ARTICLE IV

Officers, Gentlemen of the Council, and Committees

(1) The OFFICERS of the Society shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, one or more Lieutenant Governors, a Deputy Governor General, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Surgeon,[9] all of whom (except the Deputy Governor General, who shall be elected at the annual meeting immediately preceding each General Assembly of the General Society, for a three year term) shall be elected annually at the General Court, and they shall be ex-officio members of the Council.

Each Chapter may nominate, subject to confirmation by the Council, a Lieutenant Governor, a Chapter Secretary and a Chapter Treasurer, or if desired a Chapter Secretary-Treasurer.

[9]Contingent upon the vote of the Membership at the December 2007 Court, this language will be modified to read "*a Surgeon, and a Captain of the Color Guard"*

(2) There shall be in addition to the officers, eighteen Gentlemen of the Council, who shall serve for three years each. They shall be divided into three classes of six each. The terms of one class of six shall expire at each General Court.[10]

(3) The Officers above named, with the eighteen[11] Gentlemen of the Council of this Society, shall have the direction, control and management of the funds, property, estate and business of the Society, and shall fill any vacancies that may occur in any of its officers until the next General Court of the Society.

(4) The Officers above named, together with six[12] Gentlemen of the Council (to serve for three years) shall be elected at the General Court. A plurality vote shall elect, and the said officers and Gentlemen of the Council shall hold their several positions for the terms prescribed in this Constitution, or until their successors shall have been elected.

(5) A quorum of the Council shall consist of eight members, and all actions of the Council shall be by majority of those present, unless a greater vote is required by this Constitution or the Bylaws for specific actions.

(6) Standing Committees shall be established in the Bylaws, and there shall be such further committees, standing or ad hoc, as may be appointed from time to time by the Governor or the Council. The chairman and members of all committees shall be appointed by the Governor.

ARTICLE V

Delegates to the General Assembly

At the General Court, there shall be appointed by the Governor, five delegates to the General Assembly, and five alternates to the same. Any vacancies in their number shall be filled as directed for other officers. The Governor, if able to attend such meetings, shall automatically be among the five delegates.

---

[10]Contingent upon the vote of the Membership at the December 2007 Court, this language will be modified to insert twenty-seven for eighteen and nine for six as follows: *"There shall be . . . a maximum of twenty-seven Gentlemen of the Council . . . They shall be divided into three classes of a maximum of nine each. The terms of one class of nine shall expire at each General Court.*

[11]Contingent upon the vote of the Membership at the December 2007 Court, this word will be replaced by "*a maximum of twenty-seven*."

[12]Contingent upon the vote of the Membership at the December 2007 Court, this word will be replaced by *"a maximum of nine."*

ARTICLE VI

Election of Members

(1) MEMBERSHIP is by invitation only. An invitation shall be given only by the Council, who shall vote on each name by ballot, one adverse vote in five to cause rejection of the candidate. The procedure for nomination and election shall be established in the Bylaws.

(2) Every member shall declare upon honor that he will use his best efforts to promote the purposes of the Society, and will observe the Constitution and Bylaws of the same; and shall sign a declaration that he will support the Constitution of the United States.

ARTICLE VII

Purposes

AT EVERY MEETING of the Council, the purposes and general welfare of the Society shall be considered, and measures taken to promote and secure them. No party political question of the day or existing controversial religious subject shall be discussed or considered at any meeting of the Society.

ARTICLE VIII

Commemorations

THE SOCIETY shall celebrate yearly some martial event in Colonial history as a festival day, and its members shall dine together at least once a year.

ARTICLE IX

Insignia, Diploma, Seal and Flag

THE INSIGNIA shall be set forth in the Bylaws, but in any event the Insignia and Diploma shall conform to those of the General Society.

Flag

The flag of this Society shall consist of the red cross of St. George on a white field, bearing in the center the seal of the Society in Kentucky.

Seal

The Seal of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky shall bear the following arms:

Per Chevron, first, Argent, a cross gules between four escutcheons each regally crowned, proper, the first and fourth escutcheons quarterly England and France, the second escutcheon Scotland, the third escutcheon Ireland, being the arms of Virginia; second, Argent, two friends embracing each other, proper, being the Arms of Kentucky; third, or an Indian's head, proper, emblamatic of the wars our ancestors fought with the Indians. The whole surmounted of the Royal Crown and inclosed within a garter bearing the legend, "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky."

ARTICLE X

Alterations and Amendments

ALTERATIONS OR AMENDMENTS of this Constitution may be adopted at any meeting or Court of the Society, provided that the Secretary shall have given all members in good standing notice that an amendment or amendments will be presented at such meeting, and the general purpose thereof.

BYLAWS
OF THE
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

ARTICLE I

Committees

(1) There shall be appointed by the Governor a Membership Committee, the composition of which shall be known only to the Governor and the members of the Committee.

(2) There shall be such other standing ad hoc committees as shall be established from time to time by the Governor.

ARTICLE II

Vacancies and Terms of Office

Whenever an Officer of this Society shall die, resign, neglect to serve, or be unable to perform his duties by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, and whenever an office shall be vacant which the Society shall not have filled by an election, the Council shall have power to appoint a member to such office pro tempore, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a member to the vacant office, or until the inability due to said cause shall cease; provided, however, that the office of Governor shall not be filled by the Council when there shall be a Deputy or Lieutenant Governor to enter on these duties. The Council may supply vacancies among its members under the same conditions, and should any member of the Council, other than an Officer, be absent from three consecutive meetings of the Council, without sufficient excuse, his place may be declared vacant by the Council, and filled by appointment until the election of a successor. Subject to these provisions, all Officers and Gentlemen of the Council shall, from the time of election, continue in their respective offices until the next General Court, or until their successors are chosen.

ARTICLE III

Officers

(1) The GOVERNOR, or in his absence the Deputy Governor or Lieutenant Governor, or Chairman pro tem, shall preside at all Courts of the Society, and shall exercise the duties of a presiding officer, under parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society. The Governor shall be a member ex-officio of all Committees. He shall have the power to convene the Council

or the Society at his discretion and must do so upon the written request of five members of the Society, or upon like request of three members of the Council.

(2) The DEPUTY GOVERNOR shall perform the duties of the Governor in case of death, absence from the country, or inability of the Governor to act, and shall assist the Governor in the performance of his duties.

(3) A LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR living in Louisville shall assist the Governor in the performance of his duties, and in case of the absence, death, or disability of both the Governor and the Deputy Governor, shall perform the duties of the Governor. A Lieutenant Governor residing in the geographic area of each Chapter shall serve as the presiding officer of that Chapter, after having been nominated by the members of that Chapter and confirmed by the Council.

(4) The DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL shall be an officer of the General Society, and shall represent this Society, to the extent appropriate and not exercised by others, in its relations to the General Society. In the event the Deputy Governor General is unable to attend a meeting of the General Council of the General Society, or a General Assembly, the Governor may appoint a proxy for the Deputy Governor General for the purpose of such meeting or Assembly.

(5) The SECRETARY shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and keep a record thereof. He shall perform such other duties as the Society or his office shall require. He shall have charge of the Seal, certificate of incorporation (if any), Constitution, Bylaws, minutes, historical and other documents and records of the Society other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the Seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership, and transmit the same to the members to whom they are issued. He shall notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership. He shall certify all acts of the Society, and, when required, authenticate them under seal. He shall have charge of the printing and of publications issued by the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all Courts of the Society and meetings of the Council. He must call a meeting of the Council on the written request of three members thereof, and of the Society on the written request of five members of the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and the Council, and shall give notice to each Officer or member who may be affected by them, of all votes, resolutions and proceedings of the Society or Council. At the General Court, or more often, he shall read the names of those members whose resignations have been accepted or who have been expelled for cause. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary pro tem may be designated by the presiding Officer.

(6) The TREASURER shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society. They shall be deposited in a bank in the city of residence of the Treasurer, to the credit of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Kentucky," and such funds shall be drawn

thence on the order of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or the Council, or as his office may require. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and at each General Court render the same to the Society.

For the faithful performance of his duties, he may be required to give such security as the Society may deem proper.

(7) The REGISTRAR shall receive and file all the proofs upon which membership or supplemental ancestral record has been granted, with a list of all diplomas counter-signed by him, and all documents which the Society may obtain, and he, under the direction of the Council, shall make copies of such papers as the owners may not be willing to leave in the keeping of the Society.

(8) The HISTORIAN shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and, in conjunction with the Secretary, shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers and other documents as the Council may see fit to publish. He shall also prepare a necrological list for each year, with or without biographies of the deceased members, which he shall report at the last General Court of the Society each year.

(9) The CHAPLAIN shall be an ordained minister of the Christian church (if a member of the Society is so ordained), and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper Officer.

(10) The SURGEON shall be a practicing physician.

(11) In addition to the officers, there shall be a CAPTAIN OF THE COLOR GUARD, who may, but need not be, an Officer by virtue of his office, but shall be elected at the same meeting at which Officers are elected, and any vacancies may be filled by appointment to the unexpired term by the Governor. The Captain of the Color Guard shall be responsible for keeping the flags and stands owned by the Society, and for arranging to parade them at meetings of the Society. If requested by the Governor or Council, he shall arrange for the appropriate musical accompaniment during the parade and presentation of the flags.[13]

[13]Contingent upon the vote of the Membership at the December 2007 Court to approved the relevant Constitutional change referenced above, per action of the Council on September 12, 2007, this paragraph will be replaced by the following: *"The CAPTAIN OF THE COLOR GUARD shall be responsible for the flags, stands, uniforms and related accouterments owned by the Society. He shall arrange and direct the trooping of the Colors at meetings of the Society."*

ARTICLE IV

Courts

(1) The GENERAL COURTS of the Society shall be held in December, at such time and place as may be agreed on by the Council, and not less than ten days written notice thereof shall be mailed to the members in good standing.

(2) SPECIAL COURTS may be called by the Governor at such times as in his opinion the interest of the Society may demand, and must be called by the Secretary at the request of five members. All notices of meetings of Special Courts shall be mailed at least five days before the date of the meeting.

(3) Ten members of the Society shall constitute a quorum at any Court, provided that every member shall have been notified as required by these Bylaws; and when a quorum is once present at any Court, it cannot be broken by withdrawal of any member or members.

ARTICLE V

The Council

The COUNCIL shall meet as often as required at the call of the Governor, or at the call of the Secretary, or at the request of three of its members. Eight members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and when a quorum is present at the opening of a meeting, it shall not be broken by the withdrawal of any member or members. It shall perform the duties prescribed by the Constitution of the Society and these Bylaws, shall have general control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society, and shall cause a report of its proceedings to be made annually to the Society. The Council may for cause suspend any Officer, and its action must be reported to the Society for approval or the reverse within thirty days.

ARTICLE VI

Admission to Membership

(1) NOMINATIONS for membership may be made by any member in good standing, and must be seconded by a member in good standing. Such nominations and seconds shall be in writing, and mailed or delivered to the Secretary. Both the nominating member and the member seconding the nomination must personally know the candidate being nominated by them, and, by nominating said candidate, said proposing members thereby certify that their candidate will make an appropriate member of the Society.

(2) The SECRETARY shall deliver all nominations to the Governor, who shall promptly refer them to the MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE. The Committee shall review the qualifications of each nominee (other than his line of descent), and shall report its recommendations with regard to the extension of an invitation to membership to the Governor. The Governor shall advise the Council of the recommendations of the Membership Committee, and the Council shall, at a duly called meeting, vote, in accordance with the constitution of the Society and by secret ballot, whether to extend an invitation to membership. Upon an affirmative vote of the council (one adverse vote in five to cause rejection), the Secretary shall promptly advise the Registrar of the name and address of each person invited to membership, and the Registrar shall extend a written invitation to membership on behalf of the Society, with which he shall enclose a form for accepting or declining the invitation, and information regarding current charges for membership in the Society. If the acceptance form is not returned within sixty days, the invitation shall be deemed to have been declined, and the Registrar shall so report to the Council.

(3) Upon RECEIPT of acceptance of the invitation to membership, the Registrar shall furnish application papers in the form prescribed by the General Society to the invitee, and upon their return shall review the same for apparent conformity to the requirements of the General Society, and if they appear to conform and bear all necessary signatures, shall forward them to the Registrar General. When the application has been approved by the Registrar General, and all charges due the Society have been paid, the nominee shall become a member in good standing and shall be assigned a Kentucky Society membership number by the Registrar. He shall be notified of his membership by the Registrar.

(4) IF ANY NOMINEE shall fail to file proper application papers within one year from receipt of invitation to membership, the Registrar shall advise the nominee that unless such papers are filed within six additional months, the nominee shall be considered as having declined membership. The Registrar shall advise the Council, at any meeting held during such six month period, of the names of nominees who have been so notified. If application papers have been received by the end of the six month period, the invitation to membership shall automatically stand rescinded, unless the Council shall, for good cause shown, extend the period for filing application papers.

(5) A member may, on his written request, be given a letter of demit to another State Society. The Registrar shall attach the written request of the member to his application papers for preservation, and shall notify the Registrar General of the action taken by the member.

(6) A member of another State Society may be elected to membership in this Society by vote of the Council in accordance with the Constitution, but only after attending at least one Court of this Society. Such person shall not be required to proceed as required of nominees who are not members of other State Societies.

ARTICLE VII

Addresses of Members

(1) IT SHALL BE THE DUTY OF EVERY MEMBER to inform the Secretary by written communication of his place of residence, and of any change thereof, and of his post office address. Service of any notices under the Constitution or Bylaws on any member, addressed to his last residence or post office address, forwarded by mail, shall be sufficient service of notice.

(2) In the event three consecutive mailings, postage prepaid, to the last mailing address furnished to the Secretary of the Society, shall be returned as undeliverable at that address (other than with a notation that the addressee has died), the member to whom the mailing is addressed will be deemed to have resigned from the Society, and his name shall be so shown on the records of the Society. Such member may, by filing a correct current address with the Secretary, and requesting return to membership (both in writing), be restored to membership; provided, however, that in the case of an annual member, such member shall pay to the Society all annual dues and all assessments which became due since the last payment made by such member.

ARTICLE VIII

Disqualification and Suspension

NO PERSON who may be enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when his proofs of descent or eligibility shall be found to be defective. The Council, after ninety days' notice to such person to substantiate his claim, and upon his failure to do so satisfactorily, may require the Secretary to erase his name from the membership list. The said person shall have a right to appeal to the Society at its next Court or General Court. If the said appeal be sustained by a two-thirds vote of the members present at such Court, the said person's name shall be restored to the membership list.

Any member, for conduct inconsistent with the character of a gentleman and man of honor, or for serious disloyalty to the Society, or for other grave cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society. The Council, after hearing such charges and giving him an opportunity to reply to them, may act by a two-thirds vote, and its action shall be final.

ARTICLE IX

Insignia

(1) The various insignia for the Kentucky Society shall be those adopted and approved by the General Society plus any others adopted by the Council that are not in conflict with the General Society’s Constitution or By-Laws.

(2) The Kentucky Society adopts and incorporates herein the General Society's rules on the wearing of insignia as set forth on pages 89-91 of The General Society of Colonial Wars Yearbook For the Year 2006–as reproduced in Appendix A.

(3) The distinctive emblem and designation of Office for the Governor shall be a star the size and pattern adopted by the General Society, having a diameter of three inches. This star may be worn only during his tenure of Office by the Governor, as prescribed by the rules set forth in Appendix A. The Governor's Star shall be and at all times remain the property of the Society.

(4) In addition to the Certificate of Membership prescribed by the General Society, or in lieu thereof, the Council may prescribe the form of any Certificates of Membership or Supplemental Lineages given by the Kentucky Society."

ARTICLE X

Fees and Dues

(1) THE INITIATION FEE, ANNUAL DUES, AND LIFE MEMBERSHIP FEE, and charges for the registration of the original or supplemental lines of descent shall be established by the Council from time to time, giving due regard to the charges or fees payable to the General Society.

(2) The Council shall have the power to drop from the roll the name of any member of the Society who shall be at least two years in arrears and shall fail on proper notice to pay the same within sixty days; and on being dropped, his membership shall cease; but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Council upon his written application and the payment of all such arrears.

ARTICLE XI

Order of Business

Call meeting to order.
Reading of minutes of last meeting.
Approving same.
Report of Officers.
Report of Committees.
Unfinished Business.
New Business.
Reporting of applications for membership.
Nominations for membership.
Election of officers at General Court.
Adjournment.

ARTICLE XII

Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any time, and from time to time, by the affirmative vote of those in attendance at any meeting of the Council at which a quorum is present.

APPENDIX A

Regulations For Wearing Insignia

The following recommendations governing the wearing of the insignia of the Society are those issued by the General Society and relate to Article IX above. They were designed to supplement the provisions of Article XVII of the Constitution of the General Society of Colonial Wars.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

The selection and wearing of attire appropriate to day or evening functions of the Society are left to the discretion of individual members, as determined by the dictates of good taste and acceptable social usage. However, as its courts, banquets, and related evening festivities are traditionally regarded as formal occasions, acceptable formal evening attire (i.e. dinner coat or full evening dress) is customarily worn at such functions.

REGULAR INSIGNIA AND ACCOUTERMENTS

The various insignia of the Society are worn only as prescribed herein, in accordance with regulations established by the General Council. Only members of the Society are at liberty to wear insignia of the Society. Society insignia are never to be worn as articles of jewelry.

SOCIETY ROSETTE: The rosette, a small bowknot ribbon in the Society colors of scarlet and white, designed toe be worn on the left lapel of the suit coat, jacket, or blazer (but never on a topcoat), may be worn during business and social hours. It may be worn with the dinner coat, but not if other decorations are worn.

SOCIETY NECKTIE: A necktie in the Society colors in four-in-hand and bow ties may be worn during business or social hours. The bow tie may be worn with the dinner coat to informal parties and meeting of the Society as well as to formal affairs.

SOCIETY CUMMERBUND: A cummerbund in the Society colors may be worn with the dinner coat to informal parties and meetings of the Society as well as to formal affairs. It may be worn with the dinner coat on any other formal occasion, at the member's option.

SOCIETY BLAZER PATCH: An embroidered cloth patch with clutch back may be worn with informal dress during business or social hours.

SOCIETY INSIGNE: The insigne of the Society consists of a badge pendant from a drape ribbon in the Society colors. It shall be worn with formal attire by members on any occasion when they assemble for a stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any ceremonial occasion. It is worn conspicuously on the left breast of the coat (off the lapel if possible) about four inches below the top of the shoulder. Members who are or have been officers of a State Society, including Gentlemen of the Council, may wear the badge with three jewels in the crown suspended from a neck ribbon in the Society colors.

GENERAL OFFICER'S SASH: The sash is worn only by officers and former officers of the General Society on formal occasions. It extends from the right shoulder diagonally to the left hip, with the Society insigne pendant from the prescribed bow at the intersection of the ends of the sash over the hip. The sash is worn with full evening dress, under the coat and over the waistcoat; never with the dinner coat or informal dress.

GOVERNOR'S STAR: The Governor's star is the distinctive insigne of the Governor General and the Governors of State Societies. It is worn with formal attire upon occasions of official or formal ceremony. It is displayed on the left front of the coat immediately above the waistline. When appropriate, in the judgment of the Governor, the Governor's star may be worn with the dinner coat. The Governor's star is never worn with the General Officer's sash, except by the Governor General.

FORMER GOVERNOR'S STAR: A miniature star is worn by former Governors of State Societies. The same regulations apply as those for wearing the Governor's star, except that this star may be worn with the General Officer's sash.

HONORARY GOVERNOR GENERAL'S STAR: A miniature star is worn by Honorary Governors General. The same regulations apply as those for wearing the Governor's star, except that this star may be worn with the General Officer's sash. Governors General and Honorary Governors General, who have previously served as Governors in their State Societies, may also wear the appropriate State star of such office immediately beneath the General Society star.

CHAPLAIN'S CROSS: An insigne for the Chaplain General and State Society Chaplains is worn on formal occasions during their term of office. The cross is worn suspended from a neck ribbon in the Society colors. The Chaplain General's cross is of silver finish; that State Society Chaplain's cross is of bronze finish.

SAMUEL VICTOR CONSTANT SOCIETY PIN: A pin worn by those elected to the Society named to honor the founding organizer of the Society of Colonial Wars, who did so much to bring it to life. It may be worn of the left lapel of the coat on informal and formal occasions.

WAR SERVICE INSIGNE: The War Service insigne of the Society of Colonial Wars consists of the Society War Cross medal suspended from a ribbon in the Society colors. It is worn on the left breast of the coat (off lapel, if possible), about four inches below the top of the shoulder, to the left of and on a line with the Society insigne. It may be worn when the Society insigne is not worn.

COLOR GUARD INSIGNE: The Color Guard insigne is worn suspected from a ribbon in the Society colors and a bar showing the name of the State. It is worn in the same manner as the War Service insigne.

MINIATURE INSIGNE: The Society insigne, the War Service insigne, and the Color Guard insigne are available in full size and miniature size. When worn together, they must be of the same size. When two or more medals are worn on the breast at the same time, all must be of the same size. However, the Society insigne suspended from the sash or neck ribbon is always full size. Miniature insigne are worn about four inches below the top of the shoulder. They are not worn on the pocket of the coat.

ADDITIONAL RULES CONCERNING THE WEARING OF INSIGNIA

When other decorations and medals are worn with the Society's insignia on ceremonial occasions, all should be in proper order from the wearer's right to left in one horizontal line across the upper left breast (and lapel if necessary) of the coat. To ensure proper alignment, the insignia should be mounted on a single metal bar, fastened to the coat; this bar should never be longer than the distance between the inner edge of the left lapel of the coat and the left armhole seam.

Medals may be overlapped on the right edges if necessary to conserve space.

The number of insignia that may be worn simultaneously is largely a matter of taste, but, in conformity with the best official standards of ceremonial practice, it is suggested that no more than one row of insignia be so displayed whether they be full size or miniature. Federal decorations are worn to the left of or above the Society insignia.

OTHER INSIGNIA

FEDERAL DECORATIONS AND MEDALS: For the proper order of display of military decorations and medals, the respective Armed Services regulations should be considered.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS: Foreign decorations take precedence immediately following all U. S. decorations and service medals, and are displayed from right to left in the chronological order of their award.

STATE DECORATIONS: For the proper order of display of state decorations, campaign medals and organizational and long service awards, the respective state regulations should be consulted.

INSIGNIA OF HEREDITARY, PATRIOTIC, AND VETERANS SOCIETIES: Such insignia should be displayed from right to left in chronological order of precedence.

SPECIAL INSIGNIA

In addition to the insignia prescribed for general use by all members of the Society, several State Societies have established special insignia in the form of appropriate badges, fourrageres, etc., for their Stewards and Color Guards. Although the wearing of such special insignia is governed by the local State Society concerned, it is suggested that the following general rules be observed:

SPECIAL BADGE: It may be worn on formal occasions exclusively, on the left breast of the coat, to the left and on a line with the Society insigne, War Cross medal, and/or Color Guard insigne. It may be worn when other medals are not worn.

FOURRAGERE: It may be worn on formal occasions, over the left shoulder. The knot of the cord is pinned to the coat at the point of intersection of the left shoulder seam of the coat and the outer edge of the coat collar. The braided portion of the cord passes down and under the left arm; the two single cords hang over the outside of the left arm; the ferrule is pendant over the left breast. The fourragere may be worn on the overcoat at official functions.

GENERAL

Members may obtain all Society insignia upon application to their State Secretaries. The latest information on the availability and prices of Society insignia appears regularly in *The Gazette*.

All sales of Society insignia are made upon condition that members who resign or are expelled will return their insignia to their State Secretaries. Insignia of deceased members may be so returned upon such terms and conditions as each State Society may elect. Society insignia retained by a former member's family as keepsakes may not be worn by anyone other than another member in good standing who is entitled to wear such.

A member should report the loss or theft of Society insignia to his State Society without delay. Such articles occasionally come into the possession of dealers in second-hand merchandise who offer them for public sale. Any member having knowledge of such offerings should immediately report the circumstances to his State Society.

Notes